



## FLUGITIVE COP YIELDS

Guillermo Wapile, wanted for the killing of a Pagadian radioman, is presented to PNP chief Edgardo Aglipay. (Story below, Col. 1.)

## ■ Sports / A21

Bitter rivals Ateneo, La Salle dispute No. 2 seeding



## ■ Across / A15

John O sues Cebu rival for plunder

## ■ Metro / A18

DILG's Reyes faces new murder raps

## Tanong ng Bayan / A16

Takamak na nakawan ng cell phone: Ano'ng solusyon? Win the LAST 21 TV! Text 2910 now!



# PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Tuesday, September 14, 2004 ★★ 44 pages / 4 sections / vol. 19 / no. 279 P18

## House wants PR expert to handle image problem

By Carlito Pablo

CALLING all public relations practitioners. Any takers for the House of Representatives? Its image battered by controversy over the

HOUSE/A1



website: www.inq7.net

# Nat'l treasurer resigns

## House pork barrel stays after all

By Cynthia D. Balana and Christine O. Avendaño

THE PORK barrel of members of the House of Representatives will not be scrapped after all.

As part of an agreement reached at an all-party caucus last week, House members will still be allowed to identify projects, House Minority Leader Francis Escudero (NPC, Sorsogon) said yesterday.

"Yes, it is still pork because the congressmen will identify the projects," Rep. Teodoro Locsin Jr. (PDP Laban, Makati) said.

Speaker Jose de Venecia Jr. announced on Saturday that he and senior party leaders in the House had agreed to abolish the pork barrel system starting next year and to adopt line item budgeting to ensure transparency in the executive and congressional allocations.

Line item budgeting, which specifies the actual projects and the amount of their funding, would require the executive department to enumerate the number of school buildings to be put up, and the length of roads to be constructed.

A Senate official on Sunday expressed skepticism over De Venecia's announcement that the House was giving up its pork, saying that the House was merely changing the pork barrel system from "lump-sum appropriation"

HOUSE/A8

## Newsman's suspected killer yields

By Alcuin Papa, Jeffrey M. Tupas and Julie S. Alipala PDI Mindanao Bureau

THE LONG manhunt is over, the suspect is in custody, but fear still stalks the people Edgar Damalerio left behind.

More than two years after the hard-hitting, award-winning radio commentator was gunned down in Pagadian City, former policeman and suspect Guillermo Wapile surrendered to the police yesterday.

But the mastermind of the murder is still at large.

"This is just the start of a much bigger problem. There will be more struggle," Damalerio's wife Gemma told the INQUIRER.

She said one big problem confronting her family was that the man who had ordered her husband's killing had yet to be captured.

"[The] mastermind is still out there," Edgar Amoro, one of the witnesses in the case, said in a phone interview. "We are still not confident and feeling safe because our lives are still in total danger."

"Only the capture of the mastermind could assure us of our safety," Amoro added.

Wapile surrendered to officials of the Western Mindanao police command after a two-week nego-

NEWSMAN'S/A8

**Editors Note:** The Inquirer joins other Inquirer media affiliates in a new venture in Philippine journalism: theme-driven special reports running simultaneously in different media outlets: on the Inq7.net website, in the Inquirer Libre free paper, on the InqTV newsmagazine program, in the Bandera and Tumbok papers and in the Cebu Daily News.

Our first theme is of pressing concern to the country's 22.5 million cellular phone subscribers: rampant cell phone theft. The



### INSIDE INQUIRER

Across the Nation: This man lost 6 phones /A16

Metro: Greenhills stalls shape up/A18

Business: DOR warns on cloning of SIM cards/B1

numbers vary, but even the limited police statistics show that cell phone theft is already the country's most common street crime. And anecdotal evidence suggests that the problem is far worse than the numbers say.

For over a month, a total of 35 reporters, correspondents, producers and researchers took part in the coverage. The result, available today and in the next two days, is 22 related stories in seven media

### IN OTHER INQUIRER MEDIA

Inq7.net: Stolen phones resold to public (www.inq7.net/cellphonetheft)

Libre: A "buyers guide" to second-hand shops

InqTV, on Thursday: How to stop this crime wave

## TO DIE FOR

# Cell phone top loot of choice

By Volt Contreras

(First of three parts)

AN UPRISING fueled by "text" has deposed a President, this labor-exporting country keeps in touch with its workers overseas, and telco services continue to lift the economy—all thanks to the Filipino's passion for the cell phone.

But somewhere and almost at any time in this "texting capital" of the world, a woman is groped inside an FX taxi, an office worker feels a knife in his side after making a wrong turn, or a student lies bleeding in a dark alley—all of them attacked for their handy, easily resold gadgets.

Cell phone theft and its fiercer sibling, robbery (when force or threat is involved), have emerged as a new sub-branch of criminal activity, revealing a dark side to the mobile technology boom that began in the late 1990s.

The cell phone is now an indispensable device for many Filipinos, so that even the cheapest models gleam like



END of the line in handcuffs for Marion de Guzman and Marcelino Herrera, who allegedly killed a Manila student after taking his cell phone.

JEFF YUJON

newly minted currency for petty thieves, holdup gangs and fencing syndicates.

Police officers interviewed by the INQUIRER agree that cell phones are replacing jewelry and cash as the top loot of choice. It's not unusual to hear

of holdup victims wondering why their assailants only went after their phones when their necklaces, rings, wristwatches and wallets were there for the taking.

Simple, really. According to Supt. Jovino Marín Diray, chief

of the police investigation division in Davao City, it is easier to sell a stolen cell phone than a piece of jewelry.

The horror stories are as varied as the latest models. And it seems that the more high-tech

CELL PHONE/A17

### IN THE KNOW

#### Who, IMEI?

The International Mobile Equipment Identity (IMEI) is a 15-digit code unique to every cellular phone. Because it is like a motor vehicle's chassis number, it may help stop cell phone theft. If a phone is reported as lost to the National Telecommunications Commission, the NTC blocks the phone by marking the IMEI as invalid. To know your IMEI, press \*#06#.

## Stolen phones end up in shopping centers

By Luige A. del Puerto Metro

YOUR stolen cell phone may find its way back to you if you are patient enough to survey second-hand stalls in Metro Manila, according to police and telecommunications officials.

It is widely believed that some of the phones being sold in shopping centers, such as Greenhills in San Juan or Arroyo in Manila, are stolen. But exactly how many are on display at any given day has not been determined, said Inup. Miguel NuevaEspaña, chief

of the Greenhills police.

He put the number at "one percent" of all phones in the shopping centers. At least two cases indicated as much, he said.

In May, a student was duped into giving his phone to someone whom he had just met, and

who subsequently disappeared—a classic con job. He reported the case to the Galas Station in Quezon City.

One day, he chanced upon his phone in a Greenhills stall.

"We were able to confirm it through the serial number and

STOLEN PHONES/A17

## PGH nurses go bald, demand pay hike

By Blanche S. Rivera

NURSES at the Philippine General Hospital in Manila led health workers in shaving their heads yesterday to protest the low salaries they were getting from the government.

The nurses and utility employees represented the PGH's 3,900 employees, who are demanding an across-the-board salary increase of P3,000 a month to cope with the rising cost of living.

Written on their shaved heads was "P3,000."

"The shaved heads symbolize

the near desperation ... of government workers under the regime of President Macapagal-Arroyo," said Jossel Ebesate, president of the All UP Workers Union in Manila.

Ebesate, a head nurse at the division of nursing research and development, said the shaved heads should call attention to the plight of health workers in the country "who are going bald in thinking of means to make ends meet."

He said utility workers in the country's premier state hospital were getting a gross monthly pay of P5,082 a month, lower than

the minimum wage of around P8,000 in Metro Manila.

PGH nurses get a gross pay of around P9,000 while resident physicians receive only P15,841. Their salaries become even smaller because of monthly deductions, such as income tax and contributions to Philhealth and the Government Service Insurance System.

Health workers in private hospitals are getting even less, according to Ebesate.

"There are some physicians who do not even finish their training here anymore," said Dr.

Mike Sionzon, president of the PGH Physicians Association.

"After a year, they either fly abroad to practice as doctors or study nursing and go as nurses because the offers are very attractive," he said.

Foreign employers, particularly in the United States, are offering Filipino nurses around \$4,000 a month and a guarantee that they and members of their family will be granted US citizenship.

Like other health personnel, doctors need the P3,000 salary

PGH NURSES/A4

## Students win scholarships to rich school

By Jerome Aning

WHAT is the world's first popular carbonated drink? Coca-Cola.

Which 17th-century master painted "The Return of the Prodigal Son"? Rembrandt.

What is the "divine wind" to which the Japanese ascribe their repulsion of Mongol invaders in the late 13th century? Kamikaze.

Ever joined a quiz bee?

Six high school seniors from Manila's Chiang Kai-shek College correctly answered those three questions out of five ranked "difficult" in the final round of one such competition on Friday, besting their closest rivals from the Quezon City Science High School.

The stakes: for each of the victors, a 100-percent scholarship grant from the very exclusive Southville Foreign Colleges in Las Piñas City, an international institution, plus free books, uniforms,

STUDENTS/A4



E-mail: [pr\\_news@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_news@inquirer.com.ph)

## Second FRONT PAGE

Text in your feed-back: [inquirer\\_news@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inquirer_news@inquirer.com.ph) to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: The whole country will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms becoming frequent over Eastern Luzon.

SOURCE: PAGASA

COPYRIGHT © 2004 INQUIRER INC. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Region	Weather	Region	Weather
Ilocos	Cloudy with Rains	Region 5	Cloudy with Rains
II	Cloudy with Rains	Region 6	Cloudy with Rains
III	Cloudy with Rains	Region 7	Cloudy with Rains
IV	Cloudy with Rains	Region 8	Cloudy with Rains
V	Cloudy with Rains	Region 9	Cloudy with Rains
VI	Cloudy with Rains	Region 10	Cloudy with Rains
VII	Cloudy with Rains	Region 11	Cloudy with Rains
VIII	Cloudy with Rains	Region 12	Cloudy with Rains
IX	Cloudy with Rains	Region 13	Cloudy with Rains
X	Cloudy with Rains	Region 14	Cloudy with Rains
XI	Cloudy with Rains	Region 15	Cloudy with Rains
XII	Cloudy with Rains	Region 16	Cloudy with Rains

## 80% of high school freshmen flunk test

By Donna Z. Pazzibugan

DESPITE a slight improvement in test scores, an overwhelming majority of the 1.2 million freshmen in public high schools are still not ready for high school.

Preliminary data from the Department of Education showed that about 80 percent flunked their second High School Readiness Test on Aug. 31.

Only 19.75 percent of the students got a passing score of 50 percent in the 90-item test, according to the DepEd's National Educational Testing and Research Center.

Nevertheless, the scores in the second HSRT showed an improvement over the first HSRT on May 24 and June 16. Ninety-three percent of freshmen flunked the first HSRT and only 7.9 percent got a score of 50 percent and above.

## Minimal

"You can say there has been a minimal improvement because there are more students who passed this time," said Nella Benito, director of the NETRC.

"But (the passing mark) is still way below 75 percent which is our target," she stressed.

Only 1.16 percent of the students scored 75 percent and above in the second HSRT.

In the first HSRT, only 0.6 percent got a score of 75 percent and above.

Benito said they have already checked the test results of 115 public high schools out of more than 5,000.

She estimated that only about 900,000 freshmen took the second HSRT.

She said about 300,000 freshmen might have voluntarily entered the bridge program and did not take the second HSRT.

Originally, the DepEd wanted those who flunked the HSRT to take the "bridge program," a year-long tutorial program, before going to the regular four-year high school.

But when parents and teachers opposed the added school year, the DepEd made the bridge program "optional."

The DepEd through the NETRC conducted a second HSRT on Aug. 31, encouraging those who would flunk to take the bridge program.

## Difficulty

Both tests posed 30 items each in English, Science and Math and had the same "content and degree of difficulty."

The bridge program was the brainchild of former education secretary Edilberto de Jesus, who has been replaced by ex-Batanes congressman Florencio Abad.

De Jesus argued that past tests showed that most public high school students graduate without mastering their English, Science and Math.

He said the one-year tutorial under the bridge program would arrest the declining quality of graduates in public schools.

Malacañang, however, did not support the bridge program.

Instead, it wanted to add one year of pre-school to the six-year elementary education.

Abad said he would continue De Jesus' programs although the bridge program would remain optional this year.

## SENATE PROBE

## Comelec tailored bid to favor one company

By Michael Lim Ubac

THE STORY is finally slowly coming out.

The Commission on Elections appears to have tailored its bidding process to suit the winning bidder in the botched multi-billion-peso automation project for the 2004 elections.

This was the initial finding of the Senate blue ribbon committee which is investigating the project that was awarded to Mega Pacific eSolutions Inc.

Sen. Joker Arroyo said after yesterday's committee hearing that "there seems to be unanimity among the committee members that the Comelec has not been able to answer effectively the question on the 20-million vote requirement. That seems to be the sticky (sic) point."

Arroyo was referring to the bid requirement that each automated counting machine (ACM) should be able to count 20 million ballots.

The requirement was among the three criteria imposed by the Comelec on pre-selected bidders. The other two conditions concerned the "valuation" or pricing of the counting machines and the "pass/fail binary methodology" for assessing the qualification of both the machines and the bidders.

Sen. Mar Roxas said the "bone of contention" are the rules that the Comelec put in place to establish who would be qualified bidders.

Roxas said the committee found the 20-million votes requirement "highly questionable" since "on average our towns have no more than 50 to at most 100,000 voters."

Arroyo said that as a result, only two bidders qualified out of the original 13—Mega Pacific eSolutions Inc. and Total Information Management System.

He answered "yes" when asked if he thought the bidding process had been rigged

to favor Mega Pacific.

Even Comelec Commissioner Resurreccion Borra was at a loss to explain the 20-million votes requirement.

"That is a valid observation... to be candid about it," he said.

Pressed by Arroyo and Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile to explain, Borra could only say the requirement was "a decision of the commission."

He said the original terms of reference of the project were amended to include the 20-million votes requirement through Bid Bulletin No. 2 after a "discussion of this issue."

He did not elaborate, prompting Arroyo to require Borra to submit a sworn statement answering the questions raised by committee members during the next hearing.

"He himself did not defend it and could not recall how that requirement came about. So it's not just the senators, even Commissioner Borra is doubtful about it," observed Roxas.

Roxas pointed out the "pass/fail" test conducted by the Comelec was also questionable.

He said the checklist for the "pass/fail" test could have been formulated to allow Mega Pacific to be the only bidder to meet the standards.

"This, according to the private sector, served to eliminate those they did not want to bid," said Roxas, who noted that an 85 percent mark in the test was still a failing grade.

"It was 100 percent or nothing," he said.

Arroyo agreed, saying: "That is why [there had been complaints] that precisely the pass/fail test eliminated all others, leaving only Mega Pacific and Total. It was loaded in favor of Mega Pacific."

During the hearing, the Comelec and private consultant Information Technology Foundation of the Philippines, which was a member of the advisory council, debated the advice of the latter to divide the project into

four sectors to minimize the cost.

But Borra said the Comelec had decided to package the project because "it was running out of time."

Arroyo said the Comelec had failed to "persuade the committee so far," referring to Borra and former Commissioner Luzviminda Tancangco who attended the hearing.

"Whether the advice from the private sector was valid advice, and why it was ignored by the Comelec," was the context within which the committee was undertaking the review, Arroyo said.

Roxas said that since the country was looking at the next elections, "whatever lessons that we learn from this must be implemented in preparation for the 2007 elections so that we would not be in the Middle Ages anymore, at least we will be in the modern age of electoral process."

Arroyo said the ultimate aim of the hearing was to "introduce legislation that will correct the bidding process for the machines."

In a privilege speech on Aug. 18, Sen. Aquilino Pimentel said the purchase of 1,991 automated counting machines by the Comelec was "grossly overpriced" by at least P300 million.

He said the Filipino people ended up the losers because when the contract was rescinded by the high court, the machines had already been bought and paid for.

Pimentel said official documents showed that the Comelec paid Mega Pacific P856,914,796 for the ACMs although the actual cost of the machines was only P550,810,150, for a loss to the government of P306,104,646.

"The cost of the ACMs accounted for the lion's share of the total price of P1,248,949,088 of the poll computerization contract awarded to Mega Pacific," said the opposition senator.

## Int'l monitors' key concern: Ceasefire, not terror links

By Alvin Papa

THE MALAYSIA-LED international monitoring team overseeing the ceasefire between the Philippine military and the Moro Islamic Liberation Front is not likely to investigate the alleged links between the Muslim secessionist group and the Jemaah Islamiyah, the Indonesia-based terror group with links to Osama bin Laden's al-Qaida terror network, defense officials said yesterday.

Defense Secretary Arvelino Cruz told reporters the primary task of the monitoring team is to ensure the ceasefire between the government and the MILF in the southern Philippines was adhered to ahead of the resumption of peace talks between the two sides in Kuala Lumpur in October.

Members of the nine-man advance monitoring team led by Brig. Gen. Mohd Anwar bin Sulong paid a courtesy call on Cruz at Camp Aguinaldo yesterday. They were accompanied by Malaysian ambassador-designate Iskander Sarudin.

"The job really of the monitoring team is to see to it that the ceasefire is not disrupted," said Cruz, when he was asked if the monitoring team would investigate the alleged presence of JI members in MILF training camps in Mindanao.

Defense and military officials had repeatedly claimed that between 40 and 60 JI members were training local and foreign terrorists in the Mt. Kararao range which straddles Lanao del Sur and Cotabato provinces, an area the MILF reportedly controls.

The MILF has repeatedly denied harboring JI members.

On the other hand, it has invited the monitoring team, as well as other interested parties, to come to Mt. Kararao to dispel "once and for all" the suspicion that it was hiding terrorists.

## Solon takes back resignation

By Carlito Pablo

REP Antonio Diaz (Lakas) last night took back his offer to resign as the representative of the second district of Zambales.

Diaz withdrew his resignation four days after he had informed Speaker Jose de Venecia on Sept. 9 that he was vacating his congressional seat.

In a letter to the Speaker's office last night, Diaz said he was heeding the advice of his friends in Congress, particularly De Venecia, to reconsider his earlier decision.

"On deeper reflection, I have realized that tendering my resignation will deprive my constituency of representation in Congress for almost two years," Diaz said in the letter.

He said that by resigning, his constituents

"will be surely orphaned."

"Taking care of my constituents is my paramount duty," he added.

Majority Leader Rep. Prospero Nograles (Lakas, Davao City) had said that Diaz had until today to reconsider his decision or the House committee on rules, which Nograles chairs, would submit his resignation letter to the plenary for approval.

In his resignation letter, Diaz had said it was no longer an honor to serve as a member of Congress.

In subsequent radio interviews, he admitted that among his reasons for resigning were his failure to be appointed one of the deputy speakers of the House and the difficulty he was encountering in securing funds, apparently pork barrel, for projects in his district.



## Puno sa pera.

Pera ang bunga sa recycling!  
Kaya't ipagbili sa amin ang  
inyong mga lumang newspaper  
at tabloid. Makikita sa pagligtas  
ng mga puno sa kagubatan.  
Makatuong ka na, kilala ka pal!



For more info, please call 1-800-888-8888 or visit our website at [www.inquirer.com.ph](http://www.inquirer.com.ph)

For more info, please call 1-800-888-8888 or visit our website at [www.inquirer.com.ph](http://www.inquirer.com.ph)

For more info, please call 1-800-888-8888 or visit our website at [www.inquirer.com.ph](http://www.inquirer.com.ph)

For more info, please call 1-800-888-8888 or visit our website at [www.inquirer.com.ph](http://www.inquirer.com.ph)

For more info, please call 1-800-888-8888 or visit our website at [www.inquirer.com.ph](http://www.inquirer.com.ph)

For more info, please call 1-800-888-8888 or visit our website at [www.inquirer.com.ph](http://www.inquirer.com.ph)

For more info, please call 1-800-888-8888 or visit our website at [www.inquirer.com.ph](http://www.inquirer.com.ph)

For more info, please call 1-800-888-8888 or visit our website at [www.inquirer.com.ph](http://www.inquirer.com.ph)



# 7 drown in raging Bulacan river; 1 still missing



By Carmela Reyes  
PDI Central Luzon Desk

**SAN MIGUEL, Bulacan**—Six children from Metro Manila and an adult companion drowned while another child remained missing on Sunday after they were swept away by the strong currents of the Biak-na-Bato river here.

Chief Insp. Prudencio Legaspi, local police chief, identified the fatalities as Bessie Sanchez, 4; Mitchelyn Anne Santiago, 7; Mark Robert Pine-da, 12; Gladys Villongco, 9; Yahnne Rivero, 13; Diether Capalad, 8, and Marian Santiago, 26.

Missing was 9-year-old Mark Alvin Pineda.

Legaspi said the bodies of the seven victims were retrieved one by one on Monday, some as far as 14 kilometers from the spot where they went out for a swim, by policemen, soldiers and village officials from Biak-na-Bato and nearby Barangay San Juan.

Investigation showed the victims went for a swim in the river at the Biak-na-Bato National Park at around 2 p.m. on Sunday after attending a baptismal party in Barangay San Juan.

They were carried away by the strong

current when it rained at 5:30 p.m.

Illegal logging had denuded the surrounding hills, allowing rainwater to quickly swell the river in the historic park popular with spelunkers, picnickers and swimmers, police said.

A resident who served as the victims' guide had warned them to get out of the river but the victims ignored her, Legaspi said.

"People were warning them to stay off the river, which had suddenly swelled and become choppy, but they were hard-headed," Legaspi told The Associated Press by telephone. With an AP report

## QUORUM QUESTIONED

# High court recalls death sentence on rape convict

By Philip C. Tubeza

THE SUPREME Court has recalled its decision affirming the death sentence on a rape convict after he pointed out that only seven of the 14 high court justices signed the ruling affirming his conviction.

In a three-page resolution dated Sept. 7, the tribunal set the case of convict Gerry H. Ebio for re-deliberation after it noted that the Constitution was silent on whether having only seven justices present in an en banc session constitute a quorum.

"Considering that the life of the accused is at stake, we deem it wise to resubmit the case to the Court en banc for re-deliberation," the high court said.

The Sorsogon Regional Trial Court had convicted Ebio for raping his 11-year-old daughter. On Oct. 14, 2002, the Supreme Court affirmed his conviction and his death sentence.

But in his motion for reconsideration, Ebio pointed out that only seven out of the 14 Supreme Court justices signed the ruling since the other seven were on official leave at that time.

Ebio raised the issue of whether the votes of only seven

justices can validly impose the death penalty and whether there is a need for a quorum when the court sits in en banc. The high court agreed to take a second look at his case.

"There is no question that the court's decision in this case was concurred in by the majority of the members of the court who actually took part in the deliberations. It was in fact unanimously signed by the seven justices who were present during the deliberations," the court said.

"The issue now is whether the seven constitute a quorum of the 14-member court," it added.

However, the tribunal noted that the 1987 Constitution "does not expressly state the number of justices required to be present to constitute a quorum of the court en banc."

It added that the deliberations of the 1986 constitutional commission were also silent on what constitutes a quorum when the court is composed of only 14 members.

"In case of doubt in a criminal case, especially where the death penalty is imposed, the doubt should be resolved in favor of the accused," the high court said.

## SC okays easier hiring by trial courts of sign language interpreters

By Philip C. Tubeza

TO HELP the hearing- and speech-impaired and to avoid trial delays, Chief Justice Hilario Davide Jr. on Friday made it easier for courts around the country to hire sign language interpreters.

In a memorandum, Davide authorized court administrator Presbitero Velasco Jr. to grant requests of trial court judges to hire sign language interpreters in their salas to help the hearing- and speech-impaired litigants and witnesses during court proceedings.

"The order is expected to facilitate cases before trial courts involving parties or witnesses who may require a sign language interpreter to be fully understood," Davide said.

"The hiring of such services would also prevent the possible miscarriage of justice," he added.

Before, the Office of the Court Administrator had to ask the permission of the Supreme Court before allowing a trial court judge to hire a sign language interpreter—a procedure that sometimes caused delays.

But under Memorandum Order No. 59-2004, Davide not only allowed the court administrator to grant requests to hire interpreters, he was also authorized to fix their fees on a per-day or a per-appearance basis.

Davide said the fees shall be charged against the savings in appropriations for the lower courts.

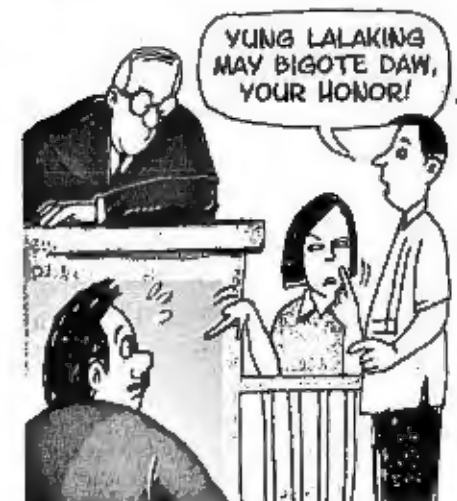


**CERAMIC TILES**  
**sale 70% off**  
HURRY! September 10 to October 10, 2004 ONLY!

IMPORTED BRANDS AT LOCAL PRICES				
SIZE	TYPE	BEFORE	NOW	SAVINGS
34 cm x 34 cm (13" x 13")	FLOOR	P80.50	P37.75	53%
41 cm x 41 cm (16" x 16")	FLOOR	P123.00	P57.50	53%
25 cm x 35 cm (10" x 14")	WALL	P70.00	P31.50	55%
41 cm x 41 cm (16" x 16")	FLOOR	P240.00	P72.00	70%

\*MAKATI Tel. 892-1854 • 893-1675 E. RODRIGUEZ Tel. 732-1906 \*CUBAO Tel. 421-9250 \*COMMONWEALTH Tel. 428-4844 \*TAYTAY Tel. 284-2208 • 665-3442 \*CAINTA Tel. 678-1538 \*SUGAT Tel. 788-0773 ALABANG TOWN CENTER Tel. 807-6508 BACODOR, CAVITE Tel. (048) 870-2590 IMUS, CAVITE Tel. (046) 875-4840 DASMARIÑAS Tel. (046) 416-3743 \*MAKILING, CALAMBA Tel. (049) 245-6667 \*BINANGAL Tel. (049) 839-2069 \*BOCAUE Tel. (044) 682-6719 \*ANGELES Tel. (045) 850-4188 MABALACAT Tel. (045) 993-3072 TALLAG Tel. (045) 611-0326  
\*OPEN MONDAYS THRU SUNDAYS 8:30 AM TO 7:30 PM  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2013 Series of 2004

**Build more for less.** Valid for cash purchases only



## No More Hair -

# at 25% OFF!

Imagine this: no unwanted hair on your underarms, upper lip, legs, and bikini lines — forever! That means no more shaving, plucking, tweezing, or waxing ever again! And, no more inconvenience from painful cuts, nicks, stubbles, and unsightly chicken skin. Now isn't it a dream-come-true? With 25% OFF on LaserLight, it sure is! Just enroll for any LaserLight Hair Removal programme from September 13-18, 2004. Don't miss it.

LaserLight Hair Removal is FDA-approved for permanent reduction of unsightly, unwanted hair anywhere on your body. Call Facial Care Centra NOW for LaserLight!

**Facial care centra**

**CALL 892-SKIN (7546)** Where Beautiful Skin Happens

MAKATI 15/F GT Tower	ORTIGAS 36/F Robinson's Equitable Tower	QUEZON CITY 3/F Cedar Exec Bldg	BINONDO Unit 0-1 City Plaza Tower	ALABANG 3/F Citibank Frabelle Bldg	SHAW 2/F Sunshine Square Plaza	CONGRESSIONAL 2/F Q Plaza Bldg	PAMPANGA TEL: 981-3404 3/F Dan's Mktg Bldg	CEBU TEL: 283-7631 Unit 1203 Koppel Centre
-------------------------	--	------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------	--	--



## House wants PR expert to handle image problem

From page A1

graft-ridden pork barrel, the House is considering hiring a PR expert who can change the public perception that the chamber has degenerated into a den of thieves.

Rep. Robert Ace Barbers (Lakas, Surigao del Norte) yesterday disclosed the House plan as he announced that he was resigning as the majority bloc's spokesperson.

"A politician like me can't do it. It has to be a professional practitioner whose sole focus is the image-building of the House," Barbers said.

For years, the House has been hounded by reports that its lawmakers have been greasing their palms with kickbacks from their multi-million-peso pork barrel. House members are each allotted a P70-million pork barrel in the Cabinet's proposed national budget that they are supposed to scrutinize—a case of conflict of interest that has further eroded the chamber's credibility.

In the face of the fiscal crisis, the Catholic Church and other sectors have been pressuring lawmakers from both the House and Senate to give up their pork barrel—an austerity measure that is expected to save the government about P20 billion annually.

### 'Ridiculous'

For his part, Rep. Teodoro Locsin Jr. (PDP-Laban, Makati) dismissed as "ridicu-

lous" the House plan to hire a PR expert.

"PR can't save Congress anymore. It's a pity that it has come to this," Locsin said.

"Then Congressman Joker Arroyo once said that the House was the intelligent chamber. We (the House) do all the technical work in the preparation of bills. The Senate does all the posturing," he said.

Locsin said that only the House itself could improve its own image by, among other things, asserting its independence from Malacañang, and strictly guarding its function of making laws and its power over the purse.

"Everything emanates from Malacañang. People are asking: What's the House for? Congress is always subservient," he said.

Barbers said the idea of hiring a PR practitioner for the House surfaced in a caucus last week amid calls for Congress to give up its pork barrel.

But because the chamber had no budget for such an undertaking, Barbers said it was suggested that lawmakers dip into their own pockets to pay for the services of the PR expert.

"It will be the contribution of all congressmen," said Barbers, chair of the House committee on accounts.

The lawmaker was previously being considered the spokesperson for the entire House, but the minority bloc insisted on having its own talking heads.

## PGH nurses go bald, demand pay hike

From page A1

increase proposed by the union because they, too, are having difficulty meeting their basic needs, according to Sionzon. The cost of living for a family of six in Metro Manila as of November 2003 was estimated at P16,739.70 a month, or P557.99 daily.

Resident physicians are overworked. Despite being on duty up to 36 hours straight, they still have to attend to administrative matters, according to Sionzon.

The PGH Physicians Association urged Congress to legislate a salary increase for health workers in government hospitals and increase the budget for government hospitals to encourage doctors and nurses to practice in the country.

The hospital, which is under the administration of the University of the Philippines Manila, was given a P1-billion budget by the national government for this fiscal year.

"The government should increase the salary to keep our health professionals in the Philippines and give enough budget to improve medical facilities and supplies of hospitals so they could serve better," Sionzon said.

About 30 PGH employees were lined up for a haircut at the PGH flag pole at noon yesterday. A noise barrage followed.

### Migrants

Similar protest actions are set at the Tondo Medical Center, Jose Reyes Memorial Medical Center, Philippine Children's Medical Center and the Philippine Heart Center.

Sionzon warned that health service in the country would further deteriorate if the government could not keep its health experts.

Data from the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration showed that from 1996 to 2002, 3,657 doctors, 16,124 nurses, 1,095 midwives and 543 medical technologists had left for work abroad, although the POEA admitted that there were more who left as migrants and did not go through the POEA. (See table.)

The government has created a technical working group to trace the flight of nurses and the compensation package they receive abroad, and then find ways to bring them back to the country after a few years.

The UP Institute for Health Policy and Development Studies said that one concern for Filipino health workers who go abroad was the lack of opportunities to practice in the Philippines when they come back.



HEALTH workers at the Philippine General Hospital and the University of the Philippines Manila show off their shaved heads to dramatize their call for a P3,000 across-the-board salary increase for all government employees.

JIM YUJON

### THEY LEFT FOR JOBS ABROAD

Doctors	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	Total	%
USA	205	182	110	55	168	135	180	2956	80.83
Canada	20	24	12	8	11	17	15	393	10.75
Australia	4	3	4	2	1	4	8	197	5.39
Japan	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	0.19
Germany	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0.08
UK	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0.16
New Zealand	48	10	1	0	0	0	0	62	2.24
Others	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	13	0.36
								3657	100.00

Nurses	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	Total	%
USA	365	318	226	306	1075	1381	2075	13567	84.14
Canada	88	65	48	41	98	141	127	1568	9.71
Australia	16	24	26	15	34	39	37	612	3.80
Japan	4	5	1	1	5	2	6	46	0.29
Germany	2	11	9	3	3	3	3	73	0.45
UK	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	29	0.18
New Zealand	18	4	2	0	4	2	8	58	0.35
Others	11	8	7	4	11	7	12	175	1.09
								16124	100.00

Professional Midwife	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	Total	%
USA	48	43	64	25	13	35	29	582	62.28
Canada	4	11	5	5	2	3	3	109	9.95
Australia	3	7	4	4	1	2	3	96	8.95
Japan	2	2	7	3	2	6	0	46	4.20
Germany	2	4	11	2	5	7	1	61	5.57
UK	0	3	0	3	0	1	1	14	1.28
New Zealand	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	7	0.64
Others	5	6	8	5	3	4	5	78	7.12
								1893	100.00

Medical Technologist	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	Total	%
USA	0	0	35	17	58	58	22	170	31.31
Canada	0	0	50	22	81	103	59	315	58.01
Australia	0	0	10	3	14	8	6	41	7.55
Japan	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	6	1.10
Germany	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0.74
UK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
New Zealand	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0.55
Others	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0.74
								543	100.00

Source: POEA 2003

## Students win scholarships to school for rich

From page A1

and a monthly allowance for three school years.

In all, six teams from Metro Manila, Leyte, Davao City and South Cotabato participated in the "Fourth Global Dimensions Olympiad: The Search for Dr. Walter Leibrecht Scholars," organized by the SFC, with the Rotary Club of Makati Salcedo.

It was the third straight year that the CKC topped the competition, named after the founder of an SFC affiliate, the Florida-based Schiller International University.

### How to score

"I'm speechless; it was very exciting," said CKC team captain Dexter Joseph Tan as he emerged from second and last leg of the quiz bee, held at the Insular Life Auditorium in Alabang, Muntinlupa City. The entire contest had taken four hours.

Tan and his teammates—Charles William Ang, Angela Lisandra Lee, Sam Christian Lee, Jason Sim and Dyane Blythe Uy—agreed that their win hadn't been just a matter of knowing the right answers.

That often came only next to hitting the buzzer ahead of the opponent, they said. Two equally important factors in scoring points, they added, were anticipating the questions and giving the accurate response within the prescribed time limit.

According to Tan, the team worked very hard with their coaches Finina Contreras, Banet Hipolito, Cynthia Yap and Brenda Ong. Nonstop reviews sometimes took the whole day, he said.

Apparently, this routine could get under one's skin. The CKC students, who dedicated their victory "to God and to our school," skipped the cocktail reception following Friday's competition because they were preparing for another one the next day.

The quiz bee teams had grappled with questions in Math, English, natural and physical sciences, world history, geography, international personalities, social studies, the arts, and information technology.

### Something for everyone

Third placer was the Eastern Visayas campus of the Philippine Science High School. The three other teams who made it to the semi-finals came from the Ateneo de Davao University, the Muntinlupa Science High School, and the Dole Philippine School in Polomolok, South Cotabato.

Actually, everyone went home a winner.

As runners-up, the QCSHS team members each received a 90-percent SFC scholarship; the PSHS students, 80 percent; those of the Ateneo, Muntinlupa and Dole teams, 60 percent. More than 340 students—from 58 other schools—who made it to last month's qualifying examinations, were automatically awarded a 50-percent scholarship each.

Dole's Lear Baldostamon, 15, got a 100-percent scholarship on his own for getting the highest score during that initial screening, to which the participating schools had sent six candidates each.

"I was not really going for an [individual] award. I just did my best for my school, myself and God," Baldostamon told the INQUIRER. He said he intended to take up International Business, major in Information Technology, at the SFC.

Dole finished fourth, but Baldostamon said his teammates were all happy with what they got. After all, he said, they had competed with possibly the best students in the country.

### Beauty and brains

In an interesting sidelight, another Dole team member, 16-year-old Mercedesita Natividad, was cited for having won a beauty pageant, "Diwata ng Polomolok," on Thursday.

The quiz hosts called her on stage to walk and pose. "I invite tourists to go to Polomolok. It's a peaceful town where Christians and Muslims live happily," she said. The audience was charmed.

Natividad, who said she wanted to be a doctor someday, had opted to come to Manila for the SFC contest instead of attending the post-pageant parade in her town, also on Friday. The quiz bee presented the bigger help for her future, she explained.

The brainy "Diwata" also promoted Kalsang, her hometown's main tourist attraction. It had a climate like Baguio's, she said, as well as resorts, golf courses, and picnic groves amid pine forests.

### Not just for the rich

Dr. Rodolfo Ibañez, SFC president, said the college sought to keep its number of scholars to 20 percent of the student population. It offers three-year courses in International Business, International Marketing, Advertising and Public Relations Management, Information Technology, Computer Science and Hotel and Restaurant Management.

Through the Leibrecht grants, Ibañez said, the SFC was reaching out to gifted

high school seniors across the country. He admitted that the school, established in 1998, used to be limited to children of affluent families because of high tuition. Now, he said, it was able to offer the same curriculum as other international schools abroad, at one third of the cost of studying overseas.

For any of the three-year courses, a student pays a \$21,000 tuition, or \$7,000 a year.

Freshmen take up a six-week remedial program in English, Math and Science, to fully prepare for their courses, Ibañez said.

Alfred Milevoi, chair of the School of Business and Management, pointed out that the scholars obviously motivated the other students, and that many seemed intent on pursuing post-graduate courses in Schiller and in other SFC affiliates—the I.H.M.E.S. (Institute of Hospitality Management and English Studies) International Hotel School in the Isle of Man, United Kingdom; London City College, and the American City University in Wyoming.

"The scholars are doing very well," Ibañez told the INQUIRER. "We have to give it to them; they are truly well-selected."

### Correction

IN THE SUNDAY issue, a joint caption in the Lifestyle column "Diplomatic Swirl" on Page C2 misstated the names of the people in two photographs. Below are the two photos and their correct caption.



MICHAEL Chan and Mrs. Zita (left photo). At right photo is businessman Jose Mari Chan (right) with Mr. Tom Zita

Readers may send their requests for correction of factual errors in writing to Gerry Lirio, city editor, Philippine Daily Inquirer, PDI Building, Chino Roces Avenue corner Mascardo Street, Makati City; fax Nos. 897-4793/94; e-mail addresses: glirio@inquirer.com.ph and daydesk@inquirer.com.ph.

Complaints about lack of fairness or objectivity may be sent to Raul Palabrica, readers' advocate, the same address and fax numbers as those of the city editor, and e-mail address: rpalabrica@inquirer.com.ph.

JOIN THE UNRESERVED PUBLIC AUCTION OF

# AUCTION IN MALINTA

TRUCKS • HEAVY EQUIPMENT • MISC. ITEMS

On these dates: **SEPT. 23 - 26, 2004**  
STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP



INSPECTION DATES: **SEPT. 17 - 22, 2004**

For inquiries please call:  
(02)984-6741 • (02)984-6753 • (02)984-0215/16

Email us: info@auctionmalinta.com • Visit our website: www.auctionmalinta.com



# Massive Luzon railway projects to cost at least \$5B

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo's massive railway infrastructure development projects in Metro Manila and Northern and Southern Luzon are expected to drag the country deeper into debt by at least \$5 billion.

Based on the Department of Transportation and Communication's status report on the railway projects (a copy was obtained by the INQUIRER), at least six urban railway projects in Metro Manila and two railroad projects for the rest of Luzon—North Rail and South Rail—are under evaluation or have been approved or endorsed for approval by Ms Arroyo under her Strong Republic Transit System.

Socioeconomic Planning Secretary Romulo Neri, in an interview last week, said that these projects would be funded from the official development assistance (ODA) and private loans all guaranteed by the national government. Neri said the government had no choice but to undertake these railroad projects, despite the fiscal crisis, because these were sorely needed by the economy.

The six urban railway projects and their targeted implementation date are the \$200-million Edsa MRT extension (2005), \$958-million MRT 4 from Old Bilibid prison to Batasan in Quezon City (2005), \$842.67-million Light Rail Transit 1 southern extension (2006), \$204-million Mass Rail Transit

(MRT) 2 Masing extension (2006), \$1.428-billion MRT 7 from the Malinta exit of the North Luzon Expressway to Fairview to North Avenue (2007), and MRT 8 from Sta. Mesa Manila to Angono, Rizal (2008).

The two major railroad projects for Luzon are the \$503-million North Rail project from Caloocan to Malolos (2004) and the \$64-million South Rail (2005).

The railroad projects are expected to cost much higher since planners pegged the foreign exchange rate at P53 to \$1.

Ms Arroyo is aggressively pushing for the implementation of these railroad projects although she admitted that the government's fiscal crisis was brought about by mounting payments on loans incurred by government-owned and controlled corporations, specifically the National Power Corp.

In one of her weekly Pulong Bayan late last month, the President ordered her officials to rush the implementation of these projects, specifically North Rail, that were needed to decongest Metro Manila and spread economic wealth to other provinces in Luzon.

Philippine Export Confederation president Sergio Ortiz-Luis said that while he believed the railroad projects should be treated as an investment rather than an expense, the government should take extra care in choosing the best financing terms, technology and ensuring these projects' viability with the least government support.

## Bright future for bio-fuel seen

By Norman Bordadora

THE DEPARTMENT of Agriculture is pushing for the development of ethanol as a viable bio-fuel for gas-fed engines, according to Agriculture Secretary Arthur Yap.

This came after the Philippines and Thailand agreed to come up with regional fuel standards for the use of the sugar by-product as a gasoline additive.

Yap sees a bright future in this direction for the country's fledgling bio-fuel sector since the Philippines is exporting sugar and has an excess production of 230,000 metric tons that "traders are selling at a loss."

"This could be used in producing ethanol, a by-product of the sugar industry," Yap said.

Aside from ethanol, the agriculture department has been pushing for the development of coco diesel as another viable fuel blend for engines.

Yap advocated the promotion of bio-fuels as reliable and indigenous alternatives to

crude oil especially since they are "cleaner" than petroleum products.

As a fuel alternative, ethanol can be used in three ways: It can be blended with gasoline; it can be used as a component of reformulated gasoline; or it can be used as a primary fuel with gasoline as a blend.

A joint statement by Energy Secretary Vincent Perez and Thai Energy Minister Prommin Lertsuridej after their meeting in Bangkok confirms that "there is an abundance of agricultural products within the Asean that may be used as feed stocks for the production of bio-fuels such as ethanol."

In their meeting, the two energy chiefs agreed to develop ethanol as an alternative transport fuel and conduct research on the feasibility of its use. They will also enjoin car manufacturers doing business in the Asean to make vehicle engines ethanol fuel compliant, while working on the technical specification of the fuel blend.



## DOLLAR \$UPER SAVINGS

You work hard to earn your dollars. Now, let your dollars work for you!

### Higher interest rates

• Higher interest rates than a regular dollar savings account. Plus, higher rates for higher account balance.

### Security

• PDIC insured up to P250,000 per depositor.

### Flexibility

• Flexibility of a dollar savings account at a higher interest rate.

### Convenience

• Earn higher interest without the burden of locking in your funds.

Call: 631-8000  
Domestic Toll Free: 1-800-10-631-8000  
Visit [www.bancodeoro.com.ph](http://www.bancodeoro.com.ph)

We find ways

**BANCO DE ORO**

Member PDIC. Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor P250,000.



# SLIMMERS WORLD

VS

## Other Fitness Centers

**BIO DYNAMICS**, a whole new concept in Body Care devised and researched at Tufts University, USA. It's harmless and guaranteed. There is no starvation, no rigorous programmes. You are guided all the way through your programme. We guarantee your results in writing and you only pay for the inches you lose. There are no monthly dues and no joining fees.

**BIO DYNAMICS HOTLINES 5240676/8873531**

## PERSONAL TRAINING

One-on-one supervision towards a Great Body.

**FITNESS HOTLINE 8873533**  
**CELLPHONE 09178984744**



SAVE UP TO P21,000 ONLY

# P40

per day on Full Fitness Enrollment

**LIFETIME MEMBERSHIP. NO INTEREST. NO MONTHLY DUES. NO JOINING FEES. FIRST 25 TODAY.**

PLEASE CALL THE CENTER NEAREST YOU FOR FREE BODY, SKIN AND FIGURE ANALYSIS.

**SLIMMERS WORLD**  
Face, Skin & Cosmetic  
CENTERS

**FREE**

SKIN WHITENING

on all Full Programmes

First 25 today

**CONSULTATION**

with our

in-house Dermatologists

**SKIN HOTLINE 8871331**

**CELLPHONE 09164099312**

**PERMANENT LASER HAIR REMOVAL**  
All over the body

**BODY SCRUBS** (exfoliation)

Exfoliation, body massage

Exfoliation, body massage

Exfoliation, body massage

Exfoliation, body massage

Exfoliation, body massage

Exfoliation, body massage

Exfoliation, body massage

Exfoliation, body massage

Exfoliation, body massage

Exfoliation, body massage



BEFORE



AFTER

**CALL US:**

<b>ALABANG</b> Carla/Rafi 2F RCBC Bldg. Zapote-Alabang Rd. 809-0096	<b>BINONDO</b> Thelma/Melanie 3F Regina Garden II 242-1312	<b>CALOOCAN</b> Sherry/Rheng 6F Panorama Bldg., Rizal Ave. 163-7653	<b>CEBU</b> Riva Basement 1&2 Ayala Center 231-3254	<b>GREENHILLS</b> Blanca 27F Atlanta Ctr. #31 Annapolis 726-6505	<b>LEGASPI VILL.</b> Heidi / Grace GF Zeta Bldg. Salcedo St. 893-8935	<b>MALATE</b> Daisy/Tin 6F Adriatico Square Adriatico, Manila 536-0619	<b>MEGAMALL</b> Sheila/Jenny 2F Bldg. A Mandaluyong 631-3869	<b>PASAY ROAD</b> Cher / Eleanor 1032 Arnaiz Ave. Cor. Hernandez St. 887-1335 09178515920	<b>PASIG</b> Kay/Joe Restaurant Ave. Marcos Hi-way 681-5332	<b>SM NORTH</b> Mitch 2F Annex Bldg. Quezon City 929-5429	<b>SUBIC</b> Beth 2F Times Square Rural Hi-way 252-6514	<b>TRAFALGAR</b> Breezy 20F Trafalgar Plaza H.V. dela Costa 814-0138
---	--	---	---	--	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	--

SKIN CENTER: ALABANG 775 05 85/09 18 39 12 510 BINONDO 24 20 72 80/09 17 82 24 300 GREENHILLS 5 726 15 26/01 82 11 27 32 MALATE 525 98 91/09 13 17 34 15 MEGAMALL 637 75 43/09 16 24 75 53 PASAY RD. 887 35 30/09 15 32 07 85 PASIG 647 30 14/02 75 34 13 14



**By Nelson Forte Floras**

Administrative proceedings have been initiated against the drug-using policemen, Philippine National Police Deputy Director General Ricardo de Leon said yesterday. The Anti-Illegal Drugs Special

De Leon said AIDSOTF lawyers were also studying the possibility of filing a criminal case against the 48 policemen for violating the provisions of Republic Act No. 9165 (Comprehensive Dangerous Drugs Act of the Philippines for 2001).

Of the 21 Metro Manila-based drug-using policemen, eight were detailed

He said the remaining 27 policemen were from Central Luzon.

"What we are planning to do in the first 100 days is to form linkages with the religious and the private sectors and the academe to strengthen this campaign against illegal drugs," De Leon said.

**By Cynthia D. Balana**

In a press conference, Escudero said the overspending was discovered by congressmen who were scrutinizing documents submitted by the Department of Budget and Management for the proposed 2005 national budget.

Escudero said that since the government was operating under a reenacted budget this

"This is a big question because it turns out the government has already overspent by over P50 billion. This is why we have this fiscal crisis because of the misuse of public funds, not because of lack of revenues," Escudero said.

"Where did the government get the power and the authority to spend more than what was allocated by Congress? This is clearly a violation of the law, a violation of the General Appropriations Act," he said.

"This is a reenacted budget. You cannot spend more than what was approved," he said.

Majority Leader Rep. Prospero Nograles meanwhile, said all departments and line agencies of the government should prepare to make sacrifices and slash their budgets by as much as 40 percent as part of cost-saving measures.

Nogales said it was not easy for congressmen, particularly those who belonged to poor districts, to agree to cut or abolish their pork barrel allocations.

"Many congressmen really depend on their



LOW BOND

**Priority Development Assistance Fund** to serve their constituents but we are all prepared to do whatever is necessary to avert a full-blown fiscal crisis. Various departments and line agencies should do the same," he said.

Nogralas said government-owned and controlled corporations (GOCCs) should also reduce their financial dependence on the national government since large government funds were being wasted to sustain their operations.

"These GOCCs should not be part of the problem but the solution. We cannot keep on sustaining these institutions, wasting a lot of government money which ought to go to social services such as health care and housing," he said.

## THE DAILY GOSPEL

Tuesday, September 14, 2004

### The Exaltation of the Cross

**1st Reading:** Num 21:4-9  
**2nd Reading:** Phil 2:6-11

**Gospel:** Jn 3:13-17  
Jesus said to Nicodemus, "No one has ever gone up to heaven except the one who came from heaven, the Son of Man.

"As Moses lifted up the serpent in the desert, so must the Son of Man be lifted up, so that whoever believes in him may have eternal life.

<sup>16</sup>Yes, God so loved the world that he gave his only Son that whoever believes in him may not be lost, but may have eternal life. God did not send the Son into the world to

God did not send the Son into the world to condemn the world; instead, through him the world is to be saved."

**Commentary**  
**NICODEMUS** cannot have been a very great teacher—and Jesus hinted it—because Jews at that time spoke of converts to Judaism as people who were “born again.” He didn’t mean quite to understand this expression.

The *Varieties of Religious Experience* by William James, first issued in 1902, is an enduring classic. There he illustrates the contrast between the "once-born" and the "twice-born"

(or "born again") Christian. The soul of the once-born (or "healthily-minded," as he calls them) "is of a sky-blue tint that their affinities are rather with flowers and birds and all enchanting innocencies than with dark human passions [they] can think no ill of man or God." They have a certain complacency and perhaps romantic sense of excitement. In contrast to these, the "twice-born" or "morbid-minded" are more likely to feel that "from the bottom of every fountain of pleasure, as the old poet said, something bitter rises up." All natural happiness is infected; there is a deep sense of sin and failure. To people of this stamp, the attitude of the once-born seems "unspeakably blind and shallow," while to the once-born the attitude of these "seems unmanly and diseased."

These are still battling it out, under new names: "creation-centered spirituality" versus "sin/redemption spirituality." Original blessing or original sin? Nature or the Cross? But we mustn't forget that it was the same Jesus who said, "Behold the lilies of the field..." and who died on the Cross. The challenge, as always, is to refuse to become partisan, but rather to enter into the drama and refuse to be limited by labels.

**LEGASPI CITY**—The historic Mayon volcano spewed out fragments amid signs that magma was rising in its crater, a state monitoring official said yesterday.

Ed Villacorte of the Philippine Institute of Volcanology and Seismology (Phivolcs) said that volcanic material was emitted by Mayon late Sunday, possibly due to rising gas pressure. The volcanic material set fire to the grass on the volcano's slopes, he added.

Monitoring instruments also indicated that the Albay volcano had magma rising toward its crater, intensifying the glow in the crater so that it was visible to the naked eye, Villacorte said.

But he minimized the danger, saying "there is magma going up but the volume is not yet big enough to create a volcanic explosion."

Phivolcs resident volcanologist Eduardo Laguerta said that Mayon still remains on alert level two, meaning that the volcano is undergoing abnormal activity but an eruption is not yet imminent.

He emphasized that people should stay out of the 6-km danger zone around the volcano in case of any sudden eruption.

The volcano, a famous tourist attraction, last erupted in February 2000 although no one was directly killed by the eruption.

Its deadliest eruption was in 1911 when more than 1,000 people were believed killed. **AFT**

## By TJ Burgenio

**THE PHILIPPINE** Consulate in Hong Kong will stay open on Sundays.

Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo announced yesterday that the consulate in China's special administrative region would remain open on Sundays to serve the more than 100,000 Filipinos working there.

His announcement came in the wake of protests by domestic workers over the proposal by Consul General Corazon Belmonte-Jover to close the consulate on Sundays in keeping with the government's austerity program.

Romulo said the consulate staff would continue to work on Sundays "to facilitate the delivery of consular and related services" to the estimated 124,000 workers based in Hong Kong.

At present, the consulate is closed on Fridays and Saturdays but is open on Sundays. It started opening on Sundays two years ago following a massive campaign by the United Filipinos in Hong Kong and Coalition Against Government Extortions.



**Globe**  
**PLATINUM**  
PRINCE CLUB

presents

# Sweet Deals

## PURE INDULGENCE

As brought to you by  
**WOW SELECT CONSORTIUM**



**Basic Sweet Deal Package:**

- 2N/3D accommodation
  - Based on twin sharing w/ automatic room upgrade subject to availability
- Daily breakfast
- Round-trip land transfers
- Round-trip air fare via Asian Spirit or Air Philippines
- Superferry package also available

As an added treat we give you the

### PURE INDULGENCE PACKAGES

Wellness/Spa • Sports/Adventure • Cultural Heritage

**More Treats For**  
Globe Platinum Members  
Bottle of wine, basket of fruits  
w/ dinner

Globe Platinum Members must present their card upon purchase of package at any of the WOW SELECT CONSORTIUM

\* Treats may vary per resort/destination





CULTURAL HERITAGE (4N/5D/6N/7N/8N/9N/10N/11N/12N/13N/14N/15N/16N/17N/18N/19N/20N/21N/22N/23N/24N/25N/26N/27N/28N/29N/30N/31N/32N/33N/34N/35N/36N/37N/38N/39N/40N/41N/42N/43N/44N/45N/46N/47N/48N/49N/50N/51N/52N/53N/54N/55N/56N/57N/58N/59N/60N/61N/62N/63N/64N/65N/66N/67N/68N/69N/70N/71N/72N/73N/74N/75N/76N/77N/78N/79N/80N/81N/82N/83N/84N/85N/86N/87N/88N/89N/90N/91N/92N/93N/94N/95N/96N/97N/98N/99N/100N/101N/102N/103N/104N/105N/106N/107N/108N/109N/110N/111N/112N/113N/114N/115N/116N/117N/118N/119N/120N/121N/122N/123N/124N/125N/126N/127N/128N/129N/130N/131N/132N/133N/134N/135N/136N/137N/138N/139N/140N/141N/142N/143N/144N/145N/146N/147N/148N/149N/150N/151N/152N/153N/154N/155N/156N/157N/158N/159N/160N/161N/162N/163N/164N/165N/166N/167N/168N/169N/170N/171N/172N/173N/174N/175N/176N/177N/178N/179N/180N/181N/182N/183N/184N/185N/186N/187N/188N/189N/190N/191N/192N/193N/194N/195N/196N/197N/198N/199N/200N/201N/202N/203N/204N/205N/206N/207N/208N/209N/210N/211N/212N/213N/214N/215N/216N/217N/218N/219N/220N/221N/222N/223N/224N/225N/226N/227N/228N/229N/230N/231N/232N/233N/234N/235N/236N/237N/238N/239N/240N/241N/242N/243N/244N/245N/246N/247N/248N/249N/250N/251N/252N/253N/254N/255N/256N/257N/258N/259N/260N/261N/262N/263N/264N/265N/266N/267N/268N/269N/270N/271N/272N/273N/274N/275N/276N/277N/278N/279N/280N/281N/282N/283N/284N/285N/286N/287N/288N/289N/290N/291N/292N/293N/294N/295N/296N/297N/298N/299N/300N/301N/302N/303N/304N/305N/306N/307N/308N/309N/310N/311N/312N/313N/314N/315N/316N/317N/318N/319N/320N/321N/322N/323N/324N/325N/326N/327N/328N/329N/330N/331N/332N/333N/334N/335N/336N/337N/338N/339N/340N/341N/342N/343N/344N/345N/346N/347N/348N/349N/350N/351N/352N/353N/354N/355N/356N/357N/358N/359N/360N/361N/362N/363N/364N/365N/366N/367N/368N/369N/370N/371N/372N/373N/374N/375N/376N/377N/378N/379N/380N/381N/382N/383N/384N/385N/386N/387N/388N/389N/390N/391N/392N/393N/394N/395N/396N/397N/398N/399N/400N/401N/402N/403N/404N/405N/406N/407N/408N/409N/410N/411N/412N/413N/414N/415N/416N/417N/418N/419N/420N/421N/422N/423N/424N/425N/426N/427N/428N/429N/430N/431N/432N/433N/434N/435N/436N/437N/438N/439N/440N/441N/442N/443N/444N/445N/446N/447N/448N/449N/450N/451N/452N/453N/454N/455N/456N/457N/458N/459N/460N/461N/462N/463N/464N/465N/466N/467N/468N/469N/470N/471N/472N/473N/474N/475N/476N/477N/478N/479N/480N/481N/482N/483N/484N/485N/486N/487N/488N/489N/490N/491N/492N/493N/494N/495N/496N/497N/498N/499N/500N/501N/502N/503N/504N/505N/506N/507N/508N/509N/510N/511N/512N/513N/514N/515N/516N/517N/518N/519N/520N/521N/522N/523N/524N/525N/526N/527N/528N/529N/530N/531N/532N/533N/534N/535N/536N/537N/538N/539N/540N/541N/542N/543N/544N/545N/546N/547N/548N/549N/550N/551N/552N/553N/554N/555N/556N/557N/558N/559N/560N/561N/562N/563N/564N/565N/566N/567N/568N/569N/570N/571N/572N/573N/574N/575N/576N/577N/578N/579N/580N/581N/582N/583N/584N/585N/586N/587N/588N/589N/590N/591N/592N/593N/594N/595N/596N/597N/598N/599N/600N/601N/602N/603N/604N/605N/606N/607N/608N/609N/610N/611N/612N/613N/614N/615N/616N/617N/618N/619N/620N/621N/622N/623N/624N/625N/626N/627N/628N/629N/630N/631N/632N/633N/634N/635N/636N/637N/638N/639N/640N/641N/642N/643N/644N/645N/646N/647N/648N/649N/650N/651N/652N/653N/654N/655N/656N/657N/658N/659N/660N/661N/662N/663N/664N/665N/666N/667N/668N/669N/670N/671N/672N/673N/674N/675N/676N/677N/678N/679N/680N/681N/682N/683N/684N/685N/686N/687N/688N/689N/690N/691N/692N/693N/694N/695N/696N/697N/698N/699N/700N/701N/702N/703N/704N/705N/70			
---	--	--	--



# E. Timor seeks RP support to join Asean forum

DILI—East Timor's Foreign Minister Jose Ramos-Horta will seek support for his impoverished country's bid to join a major regional security forum during a forthcoming trip to Manila, his office said Monday.

Ramos-Horta is due to begin a two-day official visit to the Philippines on Tuesday, where talks will focus on the possibility of Dili becoming a member of the ASEAN Regional Forum.

He will then fly on to New York where he will attend the 59th session of the United Nations General Assembly.

"The objective of the visit is to further strengthen bilateral relations between the two countries and to exchange views on common interests regarding regional and international issues," Ramos-Horta said before leaving Dili.

"Timor Leste will also use the visit to seek the Philippines' support for Timor Leste's bid to join the ASEAN Regional Forum (ARF)," he added.

ARF links the 10 members of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations with 13 other Asia-Pacific states and the European Union.

Membership of the group would be a major boost to East Timor, also known as Timor Leste, as the former Indonesian province struggles for stability two years after achieving full independence.



RAMOS-HORTA arriving today

In New York, besides addressing the UN General Assembly, Ramos-Horta will attend a high-level meeting of world leaders to discuss additional finances for the eradication of poverty and hunger worldwide.

The minister will also travel to South Korea before returning home on Oct. 4. AFP

## Muslim schools to start teaching English, Filipino

By Dona Z. Pazzibugan

THE MADARIS or traditional Muslim schools would soon teach English, Filipino and other mainstream subjects to their students.

"Opening up our madrasah (singular of madaris) would disabuse the government from thinking that its a breeding ground for terrorists," said Maulana Pajal Abdullah of the Autonomous Region of Muslim Mindanao's Department of Education.

"This is a giant step. This is a landmark accomplishment," said Manaros Boransing, education undersecretary for Mindanao affairs.

The madaris, which follow the Middle East curriculum, have remained unrecognized by the government. This will soon change.

### Integration plan

A DepEd team led by Boransing and Muslim educators have been collaborating for the last three years to integrate the madaris into the mainstream educational system.

Last month, they finally came up with a standard curriculum for elementary public schools in the ARMM and the privately-run madaris.

"Public schools do not include Arabic language and Islamic values so Muslims are ignorant of their religion and the language of the Holy Quran," the DepEd pointed out. "On the other hand, private madaris do not follow the Philippine education curriculum, so their students become foreigners in their own country."

Under the standard curriculum, which will be implemented next school year, the madaris would teach English and Filipino alongside their regular subjects of Arabic, Bangsamoro history and Islamic studies. The following subjects would also be taught: Math (Hisab), Science and Health (Oloom was Sihah) and Makabayan (Ijtima'iyah) which consists of Muslim culture and history, Physical Education and the Arts.

### Islamic values

Also starting next school year, public elementary schools in the ARMM, would also teach Arabic and Islamic values alongside the regular subjects of English, Filipino, Science and Health, Math and Makabayan.

Like the public schools, the madaris have six years in the elementary level.

"We want our students to learn Arabic so they'll understand the Quran," Abdullah said. "And since they'll be learning English, this means our (madaris) students can go to university," he said.

The DepEd team said it aimed for a "smooth transfer of students from public schools to private madaris and vice versa."

The new curriculum would "unify the long history of dichotomy among Muslims, promote Filipino national identity, and at the same time preserve the Muslims' cultural heritage," the team said.

The order for the standard curriculum was one of the last documents signed by former Education Secretary Edilberto De Jesus before he stepped down on Sept. 1.

## Pentagon man nabbed in South

By Alcuin Papa

A MEMBER of the Pentagon kidnap-for-ransom gang was arrested by the Philippine Marines in Sultan Kudarat, Maguindanao on Saturday.

A report from the Marines identified the suspect as Tanton Alih, alias "Tani."

The suspect was nabbed inside a safehouse of the Pentagon group.

Alih is believed to be involved in the kidnapping of a grains trader in 2000.

Military intelligence has identified the Pentagon as a ragtag group of Muslims reportedly protected by the secessionist Moro Islamic Liberation Front.

The United States has classified the group as a terrorists group after it abducted several foreigners in central Mindanao, where it mostly operates.

**ACTEL Communication Trading**  
Unit 203 MARVIC Bldg., 254 Mc Arthur Highway, Karubatan, Valenzuela City  
Tel. No. 4402347 / 4459229 / 4463034

**SPECIAL PROMO!!!**  
Brand New  
**Panasonic**  
Telephone FAX System  
3 CO. Lines; 8 Lines  
Per Day  
**P16,500**  
Plus!!! FREE SPECIAL PACKAGE

We Also Offer!!!  
**PABX SYSTEM & LAN STRUCTURAL CABLING**  
• 5 Lines, 24 Local Lines Capacity  
• 12 Lines, 48 Local Lines Capacity

**STOP BAD BREATH NOW!**

It's amazing breakthrough in medical technology. **THERABREATH SYSTEM™** is a US product effectively eliminates bad breath, bittermouth tastes, phlegm in throat, post nasal drip, mouth sores, and bad breath.

Bad breath is caused by sulfur producing bacteria on your tongue and throat, not in stomach or sinus. That's why mouthwashes and capsules don't really work.

**MONEY BACK GUARANTEE**  
Call for free delivery with 100% refund  
890-8380/896-5632  
897-2466/896-8778  
8817-7986888

## Better Hearing. More Comfortable Hearing. LasR™

**SounTex™ is setting new standards:**

- More accurate life-like shells - a result of computerized process
- Natural transparent sound impression
- Clearly defined orientation of hearing direction through the directional microphone
- Exceptional features and performance from digital sound processing
- Automatic or individual volume adjustment
- Up to 4 listening programs
- Precise loudness compensation with multiple channel equalizer
- Enhanced intelligibility of speech in noisy environments
- Color of hearing aid is close to natural skin tint

**CALL FOR A FREE HEARING TEST!**  
MEDICAL PLAZA MAKATI: 867-1916 • ROBINSONS ORTIGAS: 635-9033 • QUEZON CITY: 727-6625

# Study in America

## The AEO Tour

If you want to learn more about education opportunities in the United States, come to the **AMERICAN EDUCATION EXHIBITION**

This will be your opportunity to discuss:

admission requirements, curriculum, scholarships, career planning, financial assistance, housing, costs, sports & activities, work study, ESL programs.

Representatives from State Universities, Catholic Universities, Christian Universities, Independent Universities and Colleges, Two Year College & Boarding Schools are available.

**MANILA**  
Friday, September 17  
Time: 6:00 pm - 9:00 pm  
**Makati Shangri-La Hotel**  
Exhibition: Makati Ballroom

**ADMISSION IS FREE**  
Interview Sessions and Exhibitions

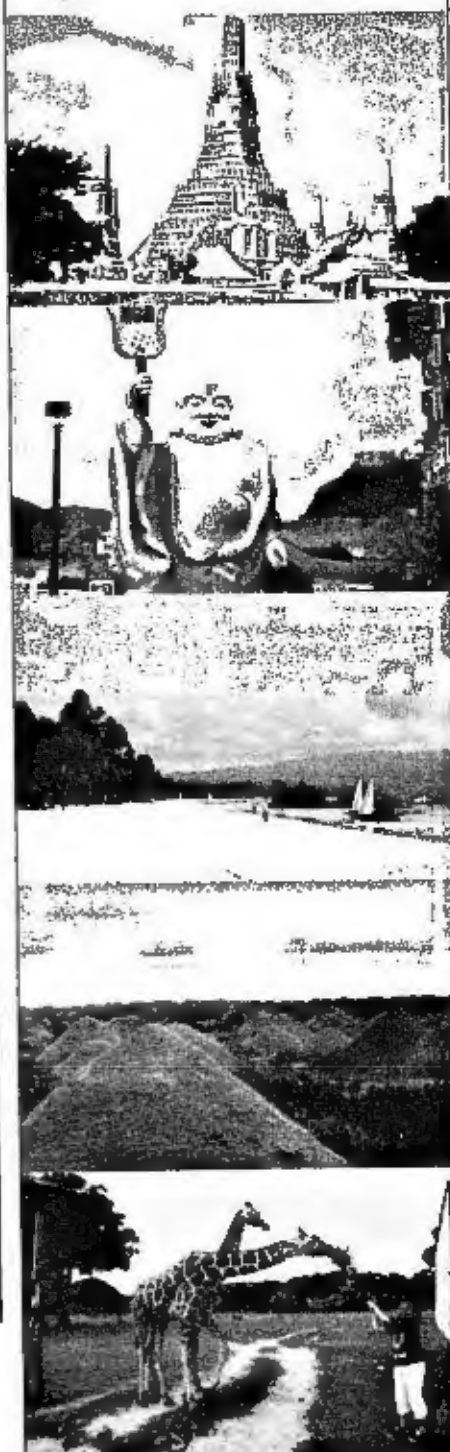
Standard Chartered

*I believe*

this is my ticket to high interest rates and world-class travel

Let Standard Chartered's Great Sight of Life turn your travel dreams into reality!

Experience the sights and sounds of world-class destinations...



...or enjoy viewing pleasure with a **JVC 533.4 mm VT-11 Flat Television** with TV rack.



Open an account NOW and travel for FREE\*

\*Subject to Terms & Conditions

Form OT-MOP Form No. 1781, Series of 2004

Call 878-2888

www.standardchartered.com/ph

Standard Chartered

Member of Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum Deposit Insurance for each Depositor: P50,000.00.



# House pork barrel stays after all

# Nat'l treasurer resigns

From page A1

line item budgeting."

Asked if the senior House members at the caucus merely dropped the name of the pork, officially known as the Priority Development Assistance Fund (PDAF), but retained their pork allocations, Escudero said, "well, not all of the funds."

Under the proposed budget for 2005 it submitted to the House, Malacañang slashed by 40 percent the pork allocation for House members and senators to address the fiscal crisis.

Without the reduction, each House member is allocated P70 million and each senator P200 million.

## Perception

Rep. Juan Edgardo Angara (D-P lone district, Aurora) said what was being abolished was the perception that House members had complete control over the pork.

Angara said the district projects to be identified by legislators would be in line with the priority programs of the government.

Despite claims by some of his colleagues that the pork was not being scrapped, Rep. Prospero Pichay (Lakas, Surigao del Sur) slammed skeptics for describing the House decision to abolish the pork as a deceptive ploy.

"Perhaps these skeptics should show us the same brand of leadership by sacrificing for the greater good instead of constantly aiming their shots at lawmakers without offering any solution to the fiscal problem," Pichay said.

Senators appear to be ready to call the bluff of House leaders like De Venecia and Pichay to give up their pork barrel.

A number of senators said they would await with "great interest" the House version of the proposed 2005 national budget.

Senate President Franklin Drilon said the House version should end up P8 billion lower than the proposed P907.6-billion national budget for next year.

"If the statement is true that they're deleting the pork barrel, then the General Appropriations Bill that would come to us should reflect the deletion by reducing the (budget) by P40 million x 200 congressmen. That should be the reduction," Drilon told reporters.

Sen. Edgardo Angara said the

test of the pudding was in the eating. "Let us look at the end of the year if anyone has really given up their pork barrel among the congressmen."

"It remains to be seen whether that would be really fulfilled by Jose de Venecia," Sen. Aquilino Pimentel Jr. reacted.

## Power play

But for Sen. Joker Arroyo, the House bid to scrap its pork barrel was part of a "power play" between Congress and Malacañang.

"So let the best man win," said Arroyo who said the real question was "who will blink first?"

"I will have to tell you that this is a very good game about scrapping the pork barrel and resorting to line item (budgeting)," he told reporters in the Senate. "I think you have to watch it because this is a very interesting game."

Asked to explain further, Arroyo said the move was merely "positioning" by Malacañang and Congress.

He earlier said the request of President Arroyo to scrap by 40 percent the PDAF of Congress was questionable because the President himself enjoyed billions of pesos of pork barrel.

The maverick senator suggested that Ms Arroyo herself set the example by giving up her social and intelligence funds and other pork hidden in the yearly General Appropriations Act.

He said the debate over the abolition of pork barrel was nothing new, saying that in the end the protagonists would reach a modus vivendi.

## Hidden pork

Sen. Panfilo Lacson said that it would be easy to see where the pork would be hidden.

"If the budget of a certain department gets inflated, that's where they put the pork," Lacson said.

He said the pork barrel of the House would just be hidden in various departments.

"It's like Tabatsoy (fat person), who told his friend that he would no longer eat pork," he said. "But when he's alone, he partakes of pork."

For his part, Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile said he would support the House proposal provided it reduced the budget correspondingly.

"If they will really abolish this (pork barrel), then they should reduce the budget commensurately," Enrile told reporters.

Sen. Manuel Roxas II said he would await with "great and keen interest" the budget to be submitted by the House to the Senate.

Roxas said the House bid to adopt a line item budgeting may provide transparency in the budget but he noted this was impractical.

He said line budgeting would be an "impractical exercise" because it would take a long time for Congress to approve the budget if it would take up each budget item line by line.

## Thankful for gesture

In Malacañang, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye could not ascertain whether the congressional pork barrel would be scrapped starting next year.

"That is something internal to the House. We have no way of confirming that, we just go by the newspaper reports," Bunye said at a press briefing.

He said the President was thankful for the gesture of the House to do away with its pork barrel.

"What we're saying now is this unilateral act on the part of the legislature is something that is welcome because this directly addresses our financial problems and we'd like to thank them for this very generous gesture," he said.

"But what we would like to keep reemphasizing is that this is not enough. We still have to pass the tax measures. We have lined up eight proposed tax revenues which hopefully would really address our financial problems," Bunye added.

He said the line item budgeting proposed by the House would be "a little more tedious" than the system of lump-sum appropriations, but Malacañang was leaving the decision to the House.

Bunye's deputy, Ricardo Saludo, expressed apprehension that line item budgeting could delay the approval of the budget.

"The congressmen who are pushing that are saying that they are ready to tackle the items one by one if line item budgeting will be resorted to. This means that for instance instead of one lump sum budget for irrigation, you will have to identify every irrigation project," he said.

With reports from Michael Lim Ubac and Juliet Labog-Javellana

From page A1

bond auction committee, where she often rejected bank demands for high interest rates on treasury bills and bonds to limit the government's financial obligations.

Other officials had disagreed with her, the source said.

Figueroa doubted that her resignation would spook the financial markets. "I've done it before. It is fair to say they knew this was coming," she said.

The stock market was closed when news of Figueroa's resignation broke. Since the report had been circulating for some time, it was unlikely to end a nine-day stock rally, analysts said.

Still, some traders said news of Figueroa's resignation could hurt the peso and Philippine sovereign bonds as this would add to the uncertainty over the country's financial situation.

Ms Arroyo has launched a tough cost-cutting campaign, suspending all unnecessary trips by



FIGUEROA: Back to private sector

government officials, banning gift-giving and celebrations and slashing the use of many government resources.

Ms Arroyo, who has proposed new taxes to ease the deficit, urged cooperation on Monday to prevent a crisis.

"This is a moment of sacrifice," she said in a statement. "Our strategy is to avert a larger financial crisis down the road, sustain economic growth and protect the welfare of the most marginal sectors."

Ms Arroyo, a Georgetown University-educated economist, rattled financial markets last month by saying the country was in the middle of a fiscal crisis. Her financial advisers scrambled to reassure investors that the Philippines was still able to service its debt amounting to more than P5.4 trillion and manage the budget deficit estimated to hit P197.8 billion this year. With reports from Gil C. Cabacungan Jr. and AP

# Swift approval of wage bills vowed

By Carito Pablo

WORKERS have something good to look forward to in these difficult times.

Rep. Roseller Barinaga (NPC, Zamboanga del Norte), who chairs the House committee on labor, yesterday gave assurances of the quick passage of pending bills providing for a P125 legislated daily pay increase for private workers.

Barinaga made the assurance as he noted that the purchasing power of the peso had fallen to only 55 centavos since 1994.

"The P125 daily increase will in fact simply restore the purchasing power of workers back to 1994 levels," he said. "Forty-four centavos have been eaten away from the peso's value through the years."

Barinaga, principal author of House Bill No. 345 providing for

the wage increase, said the committee would take only two meetings to finalize a consolidated bill before reporting it out for approval by the plenary.

Earlier, Representatives Crispin Beltran and Rafael Mariano, both of the party-list Anakpawis, filed House Bill No. 1063 calling for an across-the-board pay hike of P125 a day.

There has been no legislated wage increase since 1989 following the creation of the regional tripartite wage boards.

These boards, composed of representatives from the labor department, workers and employers, are tasked with determining wage adjustments in their respective regions.

Rep. Renato Magtubo (Partido ng Manggagawa) said that the committee on labor would start hearings on the bills seeking wage increases this week.

"We will defend it on the floor

and convince the entire House that a wage increase is justified and reasonable in view of the hard times," Magtubo said.

Malacañang had earlier said it wanted a wage freeze as increases in salaries would dampen business activity and lead to closures.

In a statement, Beltran said a wage increase was "already a matter of survival for workers."

"This is especially urgent amidst these endless rounds of oil price increases and its inevitable effect in raising the cost of basic goods and services in the country," Beltran said.

Barinaga will participate in a "solidarity lunch" scheduled for today with labor union representatives in the House.

The lunch will consist of rice, dried fish and salted eggs, which Beltran said were the usual fare of workers due to their small incomes.

# Newsman's suspected killer yields

From page A1

tiation. He was brought before Philippine National Police Director General Edgardo Aglipay, who then presented him to media.

Wapile, in a collared shirt and denim pants, was wearing sunglasses when he appeared before reporters, escorted by PNP Western Mindanao commander Chief Supt. Servando Hizon and outgoing Criminal Investigation and Detection Group Director Arturo Lomibao.

Aglipay ordered the suspect to remove his glasses, and the ex-policeman did.

Wapile's guards whisked him away before reporters could ask questions.

Wapile was dismissed from the service on Jan. 8, 2003 after witnesses pointed to him as the man who allegedly shot Damalerio in May 2002.

## Long line of slain journalists

An anchor for RPN 9-dickP based in Pagadian, Damalerio was also managing editor of Zamboanga Scribe. He was one of at least 55 journalists murdered in the country since democracy was restored in 1986 with the overthrow of the late dictator Ferdinand Marcos.

Wapile was initially arrested last year but escaped after a few weeks. He had since been the object of a police manhunt.

Police are investigating a political angle in the murder. Other suspects are also still being hunted.

Gemma Wapile, who learned about the surrender from the Inquirer, said she was having mixed feelings of happiness and anxiety.

The fear for her life and the safety of her family will remain until the mastermind is captured, Gemma said.

## Another witness in hiding

"I could not exactly explain what I am feeling right now," she said.

Another witness, Edgar Ongue, remains in hiding.

Hizon said Wapile's surrender came about with the help of police regional intelligence chief Senior Supt. Angelito Casimiro and Criminal Investigation and Detection Group (CIDG) regional director Supt. Gregorio Pimentel.

"The operation temporarily stopped last May because of the election," Hizon said. "After President Macapagal-Arroyo was proclaimed, we resumed the search."

"Luckily, we got the right connection and contact," Hizon said, referring to other civilian officials who helped convince Wapile to surrender.

Hizon named the other officials as Misamis Occidental police chief Supt. Lindel Desquizado, Ozamiz City Mayor Reynaldo Parohinog, Clarin town Mayor David Navarro and the uncle of the suspect identified only as Gener.

## He crossed powerful people

The uncle, according to Hizon, served as

chief negotiator.

Wapile's wife Loumabel also cooperated with the police, Hizon added.

Damalerio was shot by two men about 300 meters away from the police headquarters.

The killing occurred just as publishers and editors of community-based newspapers nationwide were taking part in a forum in Manila on media's role in politics and global terrorism.

In his opinion column titled "Markang X" and in his radio commentaries, Damalerio crossed powerful people in the community.

## Politicians and police

Among them were former Environment Secretary Antonio Cerilles, his wife Zamboanga del Sur Gov. Aurora Cerilles, former Pagadian City Mayor Warlito Pulmones and former Vice Mayor Henrieto Dogon, whom Damalerio accused of graft.

The graft case stemmed from the city's purchase of six Chariot vehicles estimated at P6 million.

Damalerio also criticized two police officials for their supposed failure to curb the trade in illegal drugs, the "video karera" and illegal numbers games, and the spate of killings and car thefts in Pagadian and Zamboanga del Sur.

During his 5-6:30 p.m. radio program, Radyo Ronda, Damalerio regularly lambasted local officials and some police officers.

Once, he obtained a purported copy of Governor Cerilles' letter addressed to San Pablo Mayor Rolando Dolauta allegedly urging the latter to file a petition opposing the proposed construction of an extension regional hospital in San Miguel town.

The project was funded by the pork barrel of a political rival of the governor.

## A birthday gift

Governor Cerilles denied writing the supposed letter to Dolauta.

Aglipay, who celebrated his 56th birthday yesterday, had promised to solve all murder cases involving journalists and judges in the country and to arrest all suspects involved in these cases.

"This is a good birthday gift for me," Aglipay joked to the reporters in Filipino. "Since I took over, we have arrested suspects in the killings of two journalists and two judges."

Police recently also arrested suspects in the killings of radio reporter Arnel Manalo and Judge Voltaire Rosales of Batangas.

The Mindanao Institute of Journalism had denounced Damalerio's killing as "an act which can only be perpetrated by cowards and by persons possessing twisted value systems."

"While Edgar may not be a perfect model of a journalist, his courage in exposing corruption and malpractice, among others, is unequalled and is worthy of emulation," the institute said.

## 3rd JOINT INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON DISABILITY AND BIOPHILIA REHABILITATION ACADEMY

The Pearl, Manila Hotel - September 16-18, 2004

### Scientific Programme

<b>DAY 1</b>	<b>September 16, Thursday</b>	<b>2:45 - 2:50</b>	<b>Settlement Tools in the Management of Disability</b>
<b>Morning</b>			
<b>7:00-10:00</b>	<b>Registration / Exhibits / Opening Ceremonies</b>	<b>2:50 - 3:40</b>	<b>Melissa Z. Mercado, MD</b> <b>Repetitive Strain Injury and Carpal Tunnel Syndrome</b>
<b>Session I</b>			
<b>10:00-10:30</b>	<b>Confronting the Problems of Osteoporosis and Osteoarthritis</b>	<b>4:00 - 4:00</b>	<b>Lydia A. Maggari, MD</b> <b>Workshop: Case Studies of Different Types of Disabilities</b>
	<b>Betty Dy-Mendoza, MD</b>	<b>4:00 - 4:30</b>	<b>Workshop: Dinner - Speakers</b> <b>Organizing Committee and foreign delegates</b>
<b>10:30-11:00</b>	<b>Rehabilitation of Elderly Persons with Disabilities</b>		
	<b>Antonio O. Penquet, MD</b>		
<b>11:00-11:45</b>	<b>What is the Takizawa Method of Rehabilitation?</b>		
	<b>Shigeo Takizawa, Japan</b>		
<b>1:00 - 3:00</b>	<b>Lunch Symposium</b> <b>Management of Lipid Disorder / MIBROCK</b> <b>Speaker - Eugene Hayes, MD</b>		
<b>Afternoon</b>			
<b>Session II</b>			
<b>2:00-2:30</b>	<b>Role of Orthotics in Orthopedic Rehabilitation</b>		
	<b>Ra. Cambrano, MD</b>		
<b>2:30-2:40</b>	<b>Assistive Technology: Tools for Independence</b>		
	<b>C. a. Lamkin, MD</b>		
<b>2:40-3:30</b>	<b>Special Education Policy on Discrimination of Women with Disabilities in Pakistan</b>		
	<b>Dr. Khuram Shahid Malik, Pakistan</b>		
<b>3:40-3:50</b>	<b>Workshop on Assistive Technology</b>		
	<b>Facilitator: Cole Lamkin, MD, CHSE</b>		
<b>DAY 2</b>	<b>September 17, Friday</b>		
<b>Morning</b>			
<b>9:00-9:40</b>	<b>Keynote Address</b> <b>Ms. Venus M. Rapan, Chairperson,</b> <b>Disabled Peoples International (DPI) &amp;</b> <b>International Disability Alliance (IDA)</b>		
<b>Session III</b>			
<b>10:00-10:40</b>	<b>Assistive Technology Assessment Process in Special Education &amp; Medical Practice</b>		
	<b>Cole Lamkin, MD, Northern Marianas College, CHSE</b>		
<b>10:40-11:20</b>	<b>Latest Assistive Technology Devices for Students with Disabilities</b>		
	<b>Jerry McVicar, Assistive Technology Specialist</b>		
<b>11:20-11:30</b>	<b>Lunch Symposium</b>		
	<b>Role of ARB in Heart Failure / BOHS-TAKEDA</b>		
	<b>Speaker - Danilo Kutor, MD</b>		
<b>Afternoon</b>			
<b>Session IV</b>			
<b>2:10 - 2:40</b>	<b>New Perspectives in the Rehabilitation of Stroke Patients</b>		
	<b>Consuelo Suarez, MD</b>		

### Message

My Dear Colleagues,

On behalf of Japan Biophilia Rehabilitation Academy, I am pleased to announce to my Philippine friends:

European countries and Japan try to cope with aging society. We seek every possible means on how we should provide better life for the aging society. In order to establish a well-aging society and make up a community rehabilitation network, we started a standing committee in 1993, as a society for the socio-medical rehabilitation of the 21st century. And we were able to have a first academic meeting of the problem of based on the community. We are looking forward to a fruitful meeting in the forthcoming 3rd JOINT INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON DISABILITY AND BIOPHILIA REHABILITATION CONFERENCE in Manila, Philippines.

My best wishes and regards

HIROSHI NAGASAWA, PT, PhD  
Chairman of the 3rd International Biophilia Rehabilitation Conference (Japan)  
Vice-President of the Biophilia Rehabilitation Academy  
Professor, Kanagawa University of Human Services



Disability Rehabilitation Society in 1993. Last year we had the 2nd International Academic Meeting with friends of CANADA. We were able to achieve the result from not only the domain of medicine but also psychology, sociology, economics, and management field.

It is our great pleasure to hold the associated session for rehabilitation in the problem of based on the community. We are looking forward to a fruitful meeting in the forthcoming 3rd JOINT INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON DISABILITY AND BIOPHILIA REHABILITATION CONFERENCE in Manila, Philippines.

My best wishes and regards

HIROSHI NAGASAWA, PT, PhD  
Chairman of the 3rd International Biophilia Rehabilitation Conference (Japan)  
Vice-President of the Biophilia Rehabilitation Academy  
Professor, Kanagawa University of Human Services

Courtesy of

Corbridge Group Philippines Inc.



# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Guico

## 15 more killed in new violence in Iraq

FALLUJAH, Iraq—At least 15 people were killed as US jets spearheaded yet another assault on alleged al-Qaida fighters in Fallujah while Iraq's prime minister warned that key elections may be delayed in areas of unrest.

Meanwhile, Italy's Foreign Minister Franco Frattini was due in the Middle East on an 11th-hour mission to win the release of two kidnapped Italian women after militants purportedly demanded Rome withdraw its troops from Iraq within 24 hours.

In the Sunni Muslim insurgent hotspot of Fallujah, US troops launched air strikes on aides of suspected al-Qaida operative Abu Musab al-Zarqawi, the most wanted man in Iraq who is accused of masterminding some of the deadliest attacks in the 18-month-old insurgency.

Multinational forces conducted a "suc-

cessful precision strike on a confirmed Abu Musab al-Zarqawi terrorist meeting site in Fallujah," the US military said. "Intelligence reports indicated that only Zarqawi operatives and associates were at the meeting location at the time of the strike."

Zarqawi's group claimed responsibility for a string of missile attacks and suicide bombings on Sunday, a bloody day which saw 45 people killed and scores more wounded across the country.

But an undertaker and angry local residents ridiculed the US claims that the victims were all Zarqawi's aides.

"So far we received 15 bodies. Among

them is an ambulance driver and two nurses, plus five wounded who were in the ambulance when it was bombed," said undertaker Falaq Abdullah.

Three pick-up vehicles trucked the bodies to the cemetery, where a crowd of furious grief-stricken relatives washed and buried their loved ones, killed in the pre-dawn and early morning attacks, an AFP correspondent said.

Four of the dead were killed after a US warplane struck a civilian car driving along a new motorway west of Fallujah, witnesses said.

Hamid Abbas, 32, said his windshield smashed when the jet dropped its missile on the car in front.

"All of a sudden I heard a powerful explosion. A few seconds later, I saw the car on fire and charred bodies inside. People on

the street were in a state of panic," he said.

Medics said at least 20 people were wounded when US artillery and tanks pounded northern Fallujah and a warplane flattened a house and partially destroyed two others.

"It was a simple family living in a simple house. It was completely destroyed but thank God they were only wounded," said Omar Suleiman, 27.

Uday al-Mashadani, 26, said families started fleeing northern Fallujah after the shelling began. Heavy sniper fire and sporadic shelling petered out by late morning as US troops urged fighters to surrender via loudspeaker.

US jets have relentlessly attacked the extremist Sunni Muslim militant stronghold since seven marines were killed in a car bombing last Monday.

"They target peaceful families every day and every night. Then they say its Zarqawi, weapons of mass destruction or terrorists they are after. Stop this destruction. Stop bombing peaceful civilians," said Sheikh Hamid Jaddoua. **AFP**

**TOTAL PABX**  
COMMUNICATIONS

- Call Transfer
- Music-On-Hold
- Call Privacy
- Intercom

**ALLOWED P8.800**

**INFINITE SYSTEMS** Call for FREE DEMO 892-9073 to 77



PRINCE HARRY TURNS 20—Britain's Prince Charles, the Prince of Wales (center) with his two sons Prince Harry (left) and Prince William. The photograph has been made available to mark Prince Harry's 20th birthday on Sept. 15.

## Chechens shoot down Russian chopper, kill 2

MOSCOW—Russian officials said a military helicopter that crashed in the war-ravaged region of Chechnya, killing two crew members, was shot down by rebel fighters, a Russian news agency said Monday.

The Mi-24 helicopter was the second aircraft to be downed by fighters in the past week.

Citing an unnamed military source, the Interfax news agency reported that fighters on Sunday had targeted the helicopter with a rocket-propelled grenade and small arms fire near the village of Alkhan-Kala, southwest of the Chechen capital, Grozny. The craft's two crew members were killed.

Earlier, the Kavkaz Center website, which is linked to Chechen rebels, posted a claim of responsibility for the helicopter's downing. A statement attributed to a rebel official identified as Madzhidul Shura said that fighters used a Russian-made, shoulder-fired Igla (Needle) missile.

The Web statement also said Chechen rebels had downed another Russian military helicopter last week in the neighboring republic of Ingushetia. Russian officials had publicly blamed that crash on bad weather or pilot error, but an official in the Kremlin-backed administration in Chechnya said that the helicopter had been hit by ground fire. **AP**

## Support brackets for plasma & LCD TV

**MUNARI**

For Plasma TV wall bracket

For LCD TV wall bracket

Also available: cabinets for Plasma & LCD TVs

Address: 157 Sgt. E. Rivera St., Quezon City  
Tel: 362-1111, 381-6006 Fax No: 362-0524  
email: dexterton@dexterton.com website: www.dexterton.com

**DEXTERTON**  
Dexterton Corporation

## French appeals court to rule in retrial of Diana photographers

PARIS—A French appeals court will rule Tuesday whether three photographers who were part of the press pack that chased Princess Diana on the night of her death in Paris in 1997 took pictures that broke privacy laws.

The photographers—Fabrice Chassery, Jacques Langevin and Christian Martinez—were acquitted in November 2003, but state prosecutors and Mohamed Al-Fayed, the millionaire Egyptian father of Diana's companion Dodi, appealed.

They stand accused of violating French privacy laws by taking photos of Diana and Dodi as they left the Ritz hotel in Paris owned by Al-Fayed and then as the two lay in the wreckage of their Mercedes after their fatal car crash.

Langevin took two photos at the Ritz, Chassery took one at the hotel and one after the accident, and Martinez snapped two photos after the crash in a tunnel near the Seine.

At a June hearing before the Paris appeals court, state prosecutors asked that the photographers who took photos at the scene of the accident again be acquitted, invoking freedom of press laws.

But prosecutors left the door open for Langevin and Chassery to face punishment for their work at the Ritz, provided that the court determined that it indeed constituted a violation of privacy law.

"I did the job I was supposed to do," Langevin, the only one of the three photographers to attend the June hearing, told the court. "I don't feel I infringed on the intimacy of a private place."

Chassery, a freelance photographer at the time, Langevin, who worked for the Sygma/Corbis agency, and Martinez of the Angeli agency, were originally cleared of the charges against them when a court

determined that they did not photograph any intimate moments and that the inside of a car did not constitute a private place.

Bernard Darteville, the attorney for Al-Fayed, argued that the Cour de Cassation—France's highest appeals court—had always held that the inside of a car was in fact considered a private place under French law.

Diana, 36, and Dodi Fayed, 42, died on the night of Aug. 31, 1997 shortly after leaving the Ritz. Their chauffeur Henri Paul, who also died, was found in the official French inquest to have been responsible for the crash because he was driving drunk at high speed.

The main investigation on the causes of the accident was closed in April 2002, putting an end to formal manslaughter inquiries brought against nine photographers and a press motorcyclist—including the three on trial here. **AFP**

**HIM Hotel Institute Montreux Switzerland**

Swiss tradition and innovation for your future success!

Located in Hotel Europe in the City Center of Montreux, Switzerland HIM provides:

- Swiss Higher Diploma and American Administration and Hotel Management Programmes
- 8-10 month post-graduate programmes for Bachelor Degree holders or with sufficient work experience
- Paid Internship in Switzerland or overseas
- Excellent facilities in former Hotel Europe
- International student body
- Certificate, diploma and language programmes during the summer term
- Affordable fee including tuition and full board

Sets: September 17, 2004; Friday  
Time: 2 to 5 p.m.  
Venue: Hotel Intercontinental, Makati City  
South Forbes / San Lorenzo Room

For further inquiries, please call:  
Nino at 0917-5900010 or 0921-3469334  
or 921-7513 from 8 p.m. to 10 p.m.  
Email: him@him.ch website: www.him.ch

Member of ASEH, Swiss Hotel Schools Association



## PHILIPPINE DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION

### NOTICE TO DEPOSITORS OF THE CLOSED FIRST SAVINGS BANK

1. The Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation (PDIC) will start its operations for the servicing of claims for insured deposits in the closed First Savings Bank (FSB) on Tuesday, September 14, 2004.
2. Depositors are requested to proceed directly to the FSB office/branch where they maintained their deposits, which have been designated as payoff sites (please refer to table below). PDIC representatives are stationed at these payoff sites to accept claims and entertain queries of depositors during office hours, Monday to Friday.

FSB Office	Payoff Site	Duration of Initial Operations
E. Rodriguez Ave. Head Office	268 E. Rodriguez Sr. Blvd., New Manila, Quezon City	September 14 to 30, 2004
Cubao Branch	597 CRB Bldg., EDSA, Cubao, Quezon City	September 14 to 30, 2004
Divisoria Branch	514 Recto Ave., corner Sto. Cristo St., Tondo, Manila	September 14 to October 5, 2004
Plaza Rizal Branch	Plaza Rizal St., Plaza Aldea Tanay, Rizal	September 14 to October 5, 2004

After the said dates, all depositors can file their claims personally at the PDIC Claims Counter, 6th Floor, SSS Bldg., Ayala Avenue corner V.A. Rufino St., Makati City, from Monday to Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M., or by mail addressed to:

The Officer-in-Charge, Claims Processing Department  
Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation  
2228 Chino Roces Avenue  
1231 Makati City

3. Depositors are advised to present the following requirements to the PDIC representatives when filing their claims:

- a. Original evidence of deposit such as Savings Passbook and/or Certificate of Time Deposits and/or Unused Checks and Latest Bank Statement.
- b. Two (2) latest identification cards/documents (IDs) with depositor's signature.

Other documents may be required by the PDIC representatives in the course of their processing of claims filed.

4. Pursuant to the provision of R.A. 3591, as amended by R.A. 9302, the prescriptive date (last day) for filing of claims for insured deposits in the closed First Savings Bank is on September 7, 2006. After September 7, 2006, PDIC as insurer, shall no longer accept any claim for insured deposits maintained with the said closed bank.

PHILIPPINE DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION

(PDIC - September 14, 2004)





AN INDONESIAN woman holds a flower during a prayer ceremony outside the Australian Embassy in Jakarta on Sept. 13. A powerful car bomb blast rocked the Australian Embassy in Jakarta last Thursday, killing nine people and wounding 102, most of them Indonesians. **REUTERS**

## Police uncover key evidence in Jakarta blast investigation

JAKARTA—Police said Monday they have uncovered a key piece of evidence that will strengthen their case against two of Southeast Asia's most wanted terror suspects blamed for the lethal suicide bombing outside the Australian Embassy in Indonesia.

Investigators have found the chassis number of the van that carried the bomb, Australian Federal Police commissioner Mick Keely said in Sydney. He said the discovery was a vital link to the bombers, who killed nine and injured more than 170 last Thursday.

Dozens of Australian federal police officers are involved in the Jakarta investigation, including several who also took part in the hunt for those responsible for the October 2002 Bali bombings, which killed 202 people.

"For people who remember the

Bali bombings it was the chassis number that led to the early identification of those involved," Keely said.

The top two suspects in last week's blast are Azahari bin Husin and Noordin Top, two Malaysians who authorities say are key members of Jemaah Islamiyah, an al-Qaida-linked group. Police are pursuing a massive manhunt for the pair and have warned of more suicide attacks.

Police hope the chassis number will help link the two men to the white delivery van used in the attack.

"Because these two are still at large, we have to be alert," Lt. Gen. Strydom Landung said. "We're searching for them. We're asking people to report any suspicious activity in their neighborhoods."

Meanwhile, Australia plans to move its Jakarta Embassy because

the current 10-year-old building is too small and its location on a busy road too dangerous, Foreign Minister Alexander Downer said.

The Australian consulate in Bali also will be moved to a more secure area, an official said on condition of anonymity.

Security has been stepped up in Jakarta since Thursday, with embassies, shopping malls and hotels adding guards and barriers. Some roads have been closed.

"We have been stepping up security at buildings as well as strategic and vital places," President Megawati Sukarnoputri said after a Cabinet meeting. "I call on the people to cooperate with the government to maintain the security all over Indonesia."

Police officer Landung also said investigators were questioning a former owner of the truck used in

the attack and taking DNA samples from relatives of at least three suspected suicide bombers to see if they match any body parts recovered at the scene.

At the bomb site, hundreds of police officers laid red roses, yellow sunflowers and white daisies at the embassy gate. At least two of the seriously injured victims were police officers guarding the embassy.

"We came here to pay our respects to the victims of this bloody bombings," said retired Maj. Purnomo, clutching a bouquet of red roses. "This bombing is really touching our hearts."

Azahari, a British-trained engineer who taught bomb-making classes in Afghanistan and the Philippines, and Noordin, a university graduate and an explosives expert, have reportedly eluded capture at least five times in the past year. **AP**

## No. 2 in Japan ruling party plans to resign

TOKYO—The popular number two official in Japan's ruling Liberal Democratic Party told Prime Minister Junichiro Koizumi on Monday that he intends to resign, a move that could deal a blow to the administration.

After meeting Koizumi, 49-year-old Shinzo Abe told reporters he would quit as secretary general of the Liberal Democratic Party (LDP) to take responsibility for its setback in elections in July.

He did not indicate when he intends to go.

"With regard to myself, I only told (Koizumi) what I have been saying all along," Abe told reporters.

Immediately after the July 11 upper house elections, in which the LDP won 49 of the 121 seats contested, a net loss of one seat, Abe said he would step down from his party post to take responsibility for the loss.

At their meeting Koizumi asked Abe for another meeting next week, after the premier returns from a trip to Brazil, Mexico and the U.S.

"We talked about the reform of the party and Mr. Abe himself," Koizumi told reporters.

"I only listened to him. I knew Mr. Abe's thoughts. I asked him to meet me again after I return from the trip," Koizumi said.

Abe, the grandson of former prime minister Nobusuke Kishi and son of former LDP secretary general Shintaro Abe, has proved popular with the public because of his tough line on North Korea over its abduction of Japanese citizens.

His departure might hurt the Koizumi government since the premier has already lost several key allies to scandals and election losses, analysts said.

Yasuo Fukuda, former chief Cabinet secretary and Koizumi's right-hand man, abruptly resigned in May over a scandal involving non-payment of pensions by ministers including himself.

In November Koizumi's key reform ally Taku Fumasaki, also former LDP secretary general, lost the seat in parliament he held for 30 years amid two lurid sex scandals. **AP**

## N. Korea: Blast was planned demolition

SEOUL—North Korea said a large explosion several days ago was a planned demolition for a hydroelectric project, the BBC reported Monday.

North Korean Foreign Minister Paek Nam-sun said the blast was intentional following a request for information from British Foreign Office minister Bill Rammell, who is visiting Pyongyang, the British Broadcasting Corp. said on its website.

South Korean and US officials said Sunday that a huge mushroom cloud that reportedly billowed up from North Korea on Thursday was not caused by a nuclear explosion, but that the cause was a mystery.

The South Korean news agency Yonhap reported that a mammoth explosion in North Korea produced a mushroom cloud more than three kilometers across. It said the blast was stronger than an April explosion that killed 160 people and injured an estimated 1,300 at a North Korean railway station when a train carrying oil and chemicals apparently hit power lines.

The huge size of the explosion on Thursday, the 56th anniversary of the foundation of North Korea, had raised speculation that it might be a nuclear test. US Secretary of State Colin Powell said there was no indication it was.

China's government, which has the closest relations with North Korea, had no immediate comment about the reported explosion.

The United States, Russia, Japan, China and the two Koreas have held talks on North Korea's suspected nuclear weapons development, and they agreed to hold another round of negotiations in Beijing this month. No date has been set.

The United States has pushed for North Korea to fully disclose all of its nuclear activities and allow outside monitoring before it receives any assistance. North Korea wants energy aid, lifting of economic sanctions and removal from its inclusion on Washington's list of state sponsors of terrorism. **AP**



IRANIANS walk on a bridge through the rubble of the Arg-e Bam, 1,250 km southeast of Tehran Sept. 12. About nine months ago, centuries of history crumbled to dust in less than 20 seconds when an earthquake ripped down Iran's ancient citadel of Bam. **REUTERS**

## Iran may have capability to build A-bomb in six months, says Israel

JERUSALEM—The head of Israeli military intelligence, Gen. Aharon Ze'evi, claimed Monday that Iran could be in a position to develop nuclear weapons without outside help within six months.

As the UN's nuclear watchdog prepared to meet Monday to set a deadline for Iran to allay suspicions it is secretly making atomic weapons, Ze'evi said time was rapidly running out for the international community to deal with Tehran.

"The next six months will determine if Iran will achieve in the spring of 2005 a non-conventional capability in the sphere of nuclear research and development,"

he said in remarks broadcast by public radio.

"In other words, it will no longer require external assistance to acquire an unconventional capability."

"This does not mean that it will have a bomb in 2005. It means that it will have all the means at its disposal to build a bomb."

Ze'evi said that failure to prevent Iran from acquiring nuclear weapons would merely encourage other regimes to develop an atomic arsenal.

"If Iran is not stopped in time, there will be a nuclear domino effect in the region," he said.

Israel itself refuses to confirm it has a nuclear arsenal but is estimated to possess some 200 warheads.

Prime Minister Ariel Sharon's government, which now views Iran as its number one enemy after the downfall of Saddam Hussein's regime in Iraq, has been lobbying hard for greater pressure to be exerted on Tehran.

In a speech on Sunday, the Israeli army's chief of staff also urged the international community to deal with the emerging nuclear threat posed by Iran, adding that Israel would "have to reassess our position" if it failed to do so. **AP**

## Japanese gadget converts flowers into audio speakers

TOKYO—The therapeutic power of flowers takes a technological twist with a Japanese gadget that turns them into audio speakers, making the petals and leaves tremble with good vibrations.

The machine called Ka-on, which means "flower sound" in Japanese, consists of a donut-shaped magnet and coil at the base of a vase that hooks up to a CD player, stereo or TV.

Place the flowers into the vase, turn on Ka-on and the magnet and coil relay the sound vibrations up the stems through the plant's water tubes.

Bring your ear near a flower, and hear the music emanate from the petals like a decorative earphone. Touch a leaf, and feel it shake as though in a quiet dance.

Later this month, you'll be able to carry on a telephone con-

versation with a flower with a planned speaker phone model.

Unlike regular speakers, which send sound in one direction, Ka-on shoots sound in all directions, filling an entire room with music in a more natural ambiance.

Masumi Gotoh, president of Let's Corp., a Nagoya-based telecommunications-equipment company that developed and manufactures Ka-on, says the setup is ideal as gifts, flower table-arrangements at weddings, reception desks at hospitals, and decoration at restaurants.

Ka-on vases and amplifiers come in various sizes, ranging in price from ¥5,000 (\$46) to ¥50,000 (\$460). There's a version that works with potted plants, and a wireless LAN version will be available soon. **AP**

## Malaysia ruling party rejects Anwar

KUALA LUMPUR—Malaysia's prime minister and ruling party are rejecting any return of Anwar Ibrahim to the ranks, barring the route to power to the former deputy prime minister despite his recent release from prison.

Anwar's possible return to the United Malays National Organization, which has produced every Malaysian prime minister since independence in 1957, has been the subject of intense speculation since the country's highest court freed him from prison Sept. 2.

But Prime Minister Abdullah Ahmad Badawi—due to preside over his first party conference Sept. 21-25 since taking office nearly a year ago—made it clear over the weekend that Anwar won't be allowed back, though he'll leave the decision to Umno's supreme council, meeting Tuesday. **AP**



TOURISTS enjoy huge waves battering against Havana's seafont El Malecon, Sept. 12. Hurricane "Ivan" battered the tiny Cayman Islands with roaring winds and surging seas on Sunday and took aim at Cuba and the United States after cutting a deadly path through the Caribbean. **REUTERS**

## Hurricane 'Ivan' heads for Cuba after leaving 65 dead in region

GEORGE TOWN, Cayman Islands—Hurricane "Ivan" pummeled the Cayman Islands with fierce winds that ripped off roofs and floodwaters that swamped homes, then strengthened to an extremely dangerous Category 5 storm as it headed for western Cuba on Monday.

The hurricane, one of the strongest on record in the region, has killed at least 65 people across the Caribbean. About 1.3 million Cubans were evacuated from their homes, most taking refuge in the sturdier homes of relatives, co-workers or neighbors.

"It's as bad as it can possibly get," Justin Uzzell, 35, said Sunday by telephone from his fifth-floor refuge in an office building on Grand Cayman island. "It's a horizontal blizzard," he said. "The air is just foam."

Ivan's sustained winds weakened to 240 kph as they neared the wealthy British territory, then intensified late Sunday as the hurricane headed for western Cuba with sustained winds nearing 260 kph.

Officials had yet to assess damage, but Donnie Ebanks, deputy chair of the Cayman Islands' National Hurricane Committee, estimated between one-fourth and half of the

15,000 homes in Grand Cayman suffered some damage.

Ivan was projected to pass near or over Cuba's western end by Monday afternoon or evening. The US National Hurricane Center in Miami said the storm surge could reach 7.5 meters with dangerous, battering waves.

The Hurricane Center said ham radio operators on Grand Cayman reported people standing on roofs because the sea had surged up to 2.5 meters above normal tide levels.

While it was nearly a direct hit on Grand Cayman, the eye of the storm did not make landfall, passing instead over water just south of the island, said Rafael Mojica, a Hurricane Center meteorologist.

Still, emergency officials said residents from all parts of the island reported blown-off roofs and flooded homes as Ivan's shrieking winds and driving rain lashed Grand Cayman, the largest of three islands in the British territory of 45,000 people, a popular scuba diving destination and banking center.

"We know there is damage and it is severe," said Wes Emanuel of the Cayman Islands' Government Information Service. **AP**



# Panasonic Flat TV FJ Series Kickoff

The send-off or the first delivery of the Panasonic Flat TV FJ Series held last August 16, 2004 at the Total Distribution Center (TDC) Grounds of MEPCO in Taytay, Rizal was a success.

It was spearheaded by the MEPCO and PPH management namely, K. Uehigashi, B. Sarangaya, H. Umeda, M. Tenmatay, Rodolfo Perez, S. Fukami, K. Nimura, Mr. Inukai, T. Fujii, and S. Saito.

There was a ceremonial blessing of the first batch of shipment which was followed by the ceremonial slicing of a huge cake with the FJ Series logo.

After the blessing of the shipment, the MEPCO and PPH Management proceeded with the various dealer send-off of the Panasonic Flat TV FJ Series. The MEPCO and PPH management had a ribbon-cutting ceremony in various Panasonic dealers. The selected dealers were Abenson, Inc. in Shangri-La Plaza, Western Marketing and SM Appliance in SM Megamall, Anson Emporium in Pasay Road and Automatic Center in Glorietta. Also a cause for celebration was the eye-catching display rack, which complements the TV units with its sophisticated lighted signage and vertical posts.

While the Panasonic Flat FJ Series has undeniably advanced features, it also boasts of an elegant design. The silver frame has a slimmer side profile than previous models. The dark screen bezel helps deepen the images and make the black blacker, and whites whiter.



(L-R) Mr. Sammy Lim, Mia Chua, Koji Uehigashi, Irene Chua, Rodolfo Perez, Erick Lim at the Automatic Center, Glorietta, Makati City

Overall, each model in the FJ Series has a flowing yet balanced look that adds intelligence to any home decor. The new Panasonic FJ Series is now available at all selected authorized Panasonic dealers in Metro Manila.



Ms. Karen Ngo of Western Marketing, SM Megamall branch & PPH President, Mr. Rodolfo G. Perez cut the ribbon.



Panasonic FJ Display Rack in SM Appliance, SM Megamall

The Panasonic Flat TV FJ Series is Panasonic's latest top-of-the-line range of flat TVs.

Panasonic's highly futuristic Flat TVs have flat picture tubes that project natural and accurate images and text from corner to corner, free of the warping and distortion. Glare, and reflection are also quite minimal so images are clean and free from distraction.

Beyond being a Flat TV, the new Panasonic Flat TV FJ Series has the following incredibly superb features:

**MTS Stereo, or Multi-Television Sound,** can get stereo signals from both broadcast and AV source.

**5-Band Equalizer.** This sound feature gives you a choice of three preset sound settings (Music/News/Cinema) to best match the kind of program you are watching.

**Virtual Hyper Bass (VHB) Circuit**—provides rich, deep bass sound, as it uses the advanced Psychoacoustic Bass Boost technology. It captures the frequencies too low for TV speakers to reproduce, and magnifies those frequencies.

**Component Video (DVD) Input**—terminals which allow direct input of signals from DVD discs in their original format. This provides exquisite picture quality with extremely accurate color reproduction.

Panasonic  
ideas for life

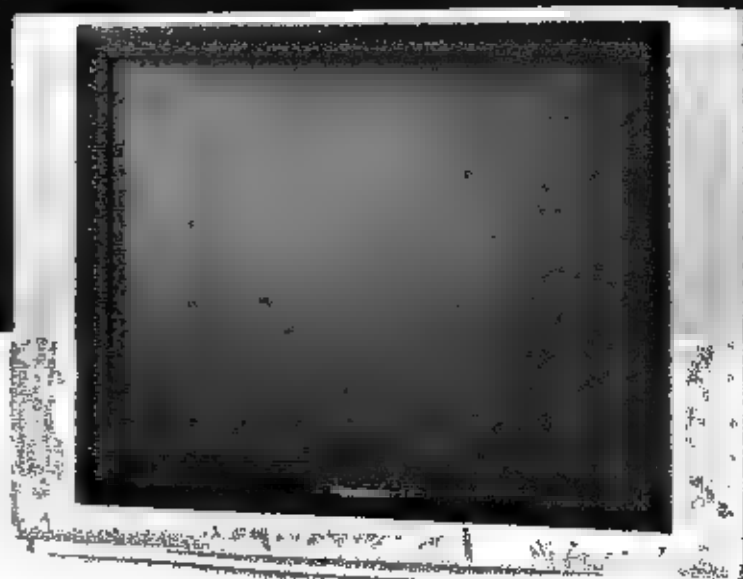
elegance in synchronicity.

elegance in flat.

The new look of elegance. The crisp and clear picture quality.  
The latest in design and technology.  
All in the new Panasonic Flat Color TV.

- 29" Flat Picture Tube
- NTSC (Tuner) / Multi System (AV)
- MTS Stereo
- Surround Sound
- 5-Band Equalizer
- Component Video (DVD) Input
- 16W Audio Output

[tau]



TC-29FJ30P

www.panasonic.com.ph



ISSN  
0116-2642

INQUIRER

Vol. 19 No. 279

## OPINION

E-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inquirer7.net

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at:  
 • Chino Roces Ave. corner Yague and Macarido Sts., Makati City  
 • P.O. Box 1133 Makati Central Post Office 1261 Makati City  
 • Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments  
 • Editorial Fax 897-4791 / 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4867  
 • Circulation 827-3141 / 827-3348 / 828-0153 /  
 828-0155 and 828-0213 Fax 828-0134



**Publisher** ISAGANI YAMROT  
**Editor in Chief** LEYTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC  
**Managing Editor** JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO  
**Associate Editor** ABELARDO S. ULANDAY  
**Associate Editor for Readership** ROSARIO A. GARCILLANO  
**News Editor** ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • **Chief, News Day Desk** NERO B. PABON  
**Opinion Editor** JORGE V. ARLITA  
**National Editor** FERGYNTHO B. BANGAYAN JR.  
**City Editor** GEMMY LIMO  
**Senior Desk Editor** JUAN V. SAUVENTO JR.  
**Editorial Consultant** AMANDO DORONILA  
**Chief Photographer** ERNE U. SANTIAGO  
**Art & Design Director** LYNETT A. VILLANBA  
**Board Chairman** MARIO R. PERITO  
**President** ALEXANDRA PRIETO-RODRIGUEZ  
**Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing** RENATO R. REINOSO  
**Senior Vice President for Corporate Services** DAVID O. YALDES  
**VP for Advertising** FELIPE R. OLIVERA  
**AVP for Circulation** GLORIA P. LACUZARAL

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without the prior written permission.

## All for show?

**N**ORMALLY the announcement of House leaders that they have agreed to abolish the pork barrel starting with the proposed 2005 national budget would have been greeted with applause and cheers. But it is a measure of the low esteem in which the House as a body is being held that its announcement was met with jeers and sneers.

One of the critics is not an opposition leader who would automatically issue critical remarks just to get media exposure. He is a high-ranking Senate leader who should know whereof he speaks because he has had many years of experience in whipping into final form the annual general appropriations bill.

The Senate official said that House members were merely changing the pork barrel from a lump-sum appropriation to specific items in the budget. In other words, instead of being lumped together in one large barrel, the pork will be inserted in small chunks all over the budget bill. A similar observation was made by Gov. Ben Evardone of Eastern Samar who said that the pork barrel funds might be preserved through "congressional insertions" in the budget.

It has been said that the abolition of the pork barrel would not have much effect in the solution of the fiscal crisis that the government is facing. Yes, the abolition of the pork barrel would mean savings of only P20 billion, about one-tenth of this year's projected budget deficit of more than P200 billion, but it would be a loud political and moral statement. It would set an example in self-imposed austerity and might set off a snowball effect in the rest of the government.

If the House members finally decide to abolish the pork barrel, they would be taking the high moral ground from which they can demand that executive officials, beginning with the President, also do away with the pork barrel in their own budgetary allocations. The congressmen can demand that officials of government-owned and controlled corporations, like the notorious National Power Corp., reduce their astronomical salaries and scrap their huge allowances, perks and privileges. They can also sound a general call for austerity throughout the government bureaucracy.

But first, as many grizzled editors always advise young reporters who want to improve their copy, "Show, don't tell." Honorable congressmen: Show us, in black and white in the final budget bill, that you have honestly deleted your pork barrel from the budget and then we'll believe you and applaud you.



## Calibrated refurbishing

FERDINAND Marcos' 87th birthday anniversary ceremonies this year would highlight "his military career and war exploits," *INQUIRER* correspondents Cristina Arzadon reports from Laguna City.

"He was a soldier who stood up for his country, and in the process got 27 medals," a family spokesman said. "That's history. It cannot be changed, amended or erased."

Did he? And how many medals are there, really? "The Philippine government says he won 32 medals for heroism in World War II, including several from the US Army," *The New York Times* reported on Jan. 24, 1986. Then, where did the other five go, if it is 27, as the family spokesman claims today? Is anybody rewriting history?

A 10-second burst of the Google search engine today will turn up 1,540 entries on some of those supposed battle decorations. Loyalists swear those were not "medals by affidavits," wrung from the military in exchange for budget support in Congress.

Others disagree. In 1982, the late Jose Burgos' paper *We Forum* questioned Marcos' war record. It was promptly padlocked. Burgos, the late Soc Rodrigo, Armando Malay and others were jailed.

In the "New Society's" waning days, the ex-guerrilla and martial law exile Boni Gilego leaked US War Department records to newspapers: from the *Philippine News* in San Francisco to the *Mercury News* in San Jose, California.

Prof. Alfred McCoy who started research on his book "Closer Than Brothers" in July 1985 was the main conduit to the major US papers.

"I was on sabbatical (from University of New South Wales in Sydney) at the US National Archives," he wrote. "That was when I came across US Army records that discredited President Ferdinand Marcos' claims to heroism in World War II."

Six months later, Marcos was running in a desperate snap election against Corason Aquino, widow of the assassinated opposition senator. His campaign hammered on his "war exploits."

With the help of reporter Seymour Hersh,

## VIEWPOINT

Juan L. Mercado



McCoy wrote: "I delivered these documents to The New York Times. Stories of Marcos' 'fraudulent' war record soon made headlines on both sides of the Pacific."

The US National Archives "confirmed the authenticity" of the papers provided by McCoy, *New York Times* Jeff Gerth and Joel Brinkley wrote. Among the findings:

"The issue of his medals is not addressed in the army records."

"At no time did the Army recognize that any unit designating itself as Maharlika ever existed as a guerrilla force in the years of Japanese occupation from 1942 to 1945."

In his reports, Marcos put the number of his guerrillas, named Maharlika, from 800 to 8,200 men. After the war, the US recognized claims of 111 men for services after the US invasion of Luzon.

Services given by "Marcos and 23 others" to the 1st Cavalry Division, in the spring of 1945, "were of limited military value." Six officers and 18 of those recognized helped "guard the regimental supply dump and performed warehousing details."

In 1948, the Army ruled against Maharlika claims for recognition. The "immensity of Mr. Marcos' claim that Maharlika served the entire province of Luzon was absurd," wrote the last reviewing officer, Capt. Elbert Curtis. "The last entry in the Maharlika file is affirmation of the rejection."

In the Philippines, it was Dr. Edilberto de Jesus (until recently education secretary) "who persuaded Jimmy Ongpin, publisher of the Manila weekly, *Veritas*, to risk Marcos' anger." The weekly published the documents here. That took guts. Official papers indicate that

"the US Army grew suspicious immediately" of the Maharlika claims.

In the first days of December 1944, Marcos contended, he had been "in a northern province on an intelligence mission." The US invasion of Luzon cut him off from Maharlika headquarters.

The American invasion of Luzon, in fact, did not begin until a month later, the review pointed out. "It could not have influenced his abandoning his outfit."

Contrary to Marcos' claim, US investigators found that "Maharlika had not actually been in the field fighting the Japanese...it had no records and was not controlled adequately due to desertions...It had not contributed materially to the eventual defeat of the enemy."

This account is not, to paraphrase Columbia University's historian Carlo Gluck, "looking for an open wound." Rather, this recall is necessary. Closure of this tragic chapter in our national life is needed because we face a calibrated campaign to refurbish 14 years of dictatorial rule. That ranges from denial ("Martial law was the most democratic period in our history," says Imelda) to propaganda and even legislation.

House Bill 5147, filed by Rep. Roquito Ablan during the last Congress, sought to declare Sept. 11 as Ferdinand Marcos Day and a non-working holiday for Ilocos Norte.

There's a well-funded campaign to mass produce books that rewrite history. "The Five Per Cent Revolution," for example, denigrates People Power. "This Is Ninoy" regurgitates smears against the late Sen. Benigno Aquino as a crypto communist. "Hubris" sums up Imelda's claim of persecution.

But the truth must be reiterated because values violated need to be reaffirmed. Only truth ensures that this tragedy will never happen again, as former Sen. Jose Diokno wrote from his Fort Bonifacio prison cell.

"Truth has no special time of its own," Dr. Albert Schweitzer once said. "Its hour is now—always."

\*\*\*

(E-mail: juan\_mercado@pacific.net.ph)

## True colors

**A**T FIRST, it appeared that Rep. Antonio Diaz of Zamboales was resigning for a high-minded reason: he said it was no longer an honor to serve as a member of Congress. But later, the man who was once called "the Purnasato congressman" showed his true colors. He said in a radio interview that he was resigning because he was not named one of the House deputy speakers and because he had not obtained his pork barrel funds.

Diaz's announced resignation has raised some questions. One is, can an elected congressman simply resign by submitting a letter of resignation to House officials? If he has to resign at all, should he not submit his resignation to the people in his congressional district who elected him?

Another question is whether he may be held criminally liable for refusing to discharge an elective office without a legal motive. Because, if a congressman would be allowed to resign just on a whim or caprice, then theoretically, all congressmen can abandon their posts without suffering any punishment or penalty. (Theoretically, we said, because, after clawing his way to a "very enriching office," a congressman would be a fool, indeed, to just resign and give up a source of power, privilege and pelf.)

We've viewed Diaz's supposed resignation with suspicion from the very beginning because of his past actions in the House. In 1993, the Senate blue ribbon committee found that Diaz engineered the construction of a P216-million dike in his hometown of San Marcelino in such a way that his mansion would be protected by a one-half-meter thick concrete armor. Later, he was found to have eaten—if his expense accounts were to be believed—307 times at the expensive Purnasato restaurant over a four-month period, spending tens of thousands of pesos of the people's money for the purpose.

Now, this "show-piece" resignation. If the people of his district have the power to accept his resignation, we strongly urge them to do so.

(Congressman Diaz withdrew his resignation last night. It was too late to change the editorial.—Ed.)

I REMEMBER again that in the last few years before martial law, many politicians were warning about the "social volcano." Much of it was rhetoric—the times called for strident language and reformist, if not revolutionary, posturing. This was a time of great ferment. Activism was sweeping the campuses like "a prairie fire," to use a phrase much favored by the activists.

But this was also a time of great uncertainty. The elections of 1969, the one that saw Ferdinand Marcos reelected (the first time a post-war Filipino president had gotten so) had depleted the national coffers and sent the peso on a tailspin. Three months after the elections, the peso devalued almost by half, from P2 to one dollar to close to P4 to a dollar. Prices zoomed, including those of oil, which precipitated rallies, some of them violent ones. The ensuing hardships highlighted the gap between rich and poor, a condition politicians described as a simmering social volcano about to explode.

"Here is a land," Ninoy Aquino said, "in which a few are spectacularly rich while the masses remain abjectly poor. Gleaming suburban clashes with the squalor of the shums... Here is a land of privilege and rank, a republic dedicated to equality but mired in an archaic system of caste."

Everyone predicted a revolution was in the offing. The masses could not take more of this, opposition politicians and radicals alike warned. The magma was building up, the volcano would soon explode.

But there were others who foresaw a different turn of events. Poverty and uncertainty, they said, did not necessarily lead to revolution, they often led to iron-fisted rule. All over Southeast Asia, they said, authoritarianism had become the norm. It was just a question of time before the idea took root in this country, too. It may not be long, they warned, before the man on horseback came to pick up the crown from the mud with the point of his sword.

On Sept. 21, 1972, he did. Ferdinand Marcos declared martial law.

## 'Social volcano'

## THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



I remember these things not just because the 32nd anniversary of martial law is just a week away but because I have a powerful feeling of déjà vu. There's an uncanny parallel between then and now.

This may not be a time of great ferment, but this is a time of great uncertainty, anxiety, if not activism, sweeping through the length and breadth of the country like a prairie fire. Though you never know about the activism, it can always blow into a prairie fire at a moment's notice. I recall that it grew to epic proportions more than three decades ago only after the elections of 1969, specifically two months later, in January 1970 (elections then were held in November), when the First Quarter Storm first howled. Uncertain times have a way of fanning dissent, or gathering angry voices into a chorus.

But as it was then, this is a time of great hardship coming off elections. As it was then, this is a time when the public coffers have been depleted by a President who was determined, by hook or by crook, by Cebu and by Comelec, to win a second term. As it was then, this is a time of skyrocketing prices, notably those of oil, which have sparked earnest protests, if not violent rallies. As it was then, this is a time at least of threatened currency devaluation, if not an actual one, though the actual one may not be very far behind. More so than then, this is a time of gloom and anxiety, with economists warning of an oncoming economic collapse as a result of a gaping budget deficit.

And as it was then, this is a time when the public cannot trust its government to pluck it out of the crisis, believing its government to be the very source of the crisis. GMA is nearly ex-

actly in the same position Marcos was before martial law. She lacks credibility and is hugely unpopular. Uncannily she is burdened as well by a spouse who puts a face on profligacy. She has Mike Arroyo to Marcos' Imelda, and Imelda was so much prettier. Indeed, unlike Marcos who was believed to have won the elections even if he used inordinate amounts of force and force, GMA is thought by 55 percent of Filipinos not to have won the elections at all.

That is heady brew. The tempting thing is to imagine that this will midwife a revolt as the masses reach their threshold of tolerance for pain. That is possible. Even now you hear cries and whispers from various sectors, from the aggrieved candidates in the last elections as well as from the NGOs who were not compromised with the Peace Bonds, about the possibility of ousting the government if things get out of hand.

But there is another possibility. Which is that as the crisis deepens, GMA will be tempted to take the option of mounting iron-fisted rule. It need not take the form of an outright declaration of martial law, though that can't be entirely dismissed. It could always take the form of a de facto martial law, using the instruments of martial law. I remember that when I suggested this some months ago, several GMA supporters wrote me angrily to say GMA was not Marcos.

But why so? The same scale of ambition is there, the same recklessness, the same capacity to lie, cheat and steal. More to the point, we do not lack for proof of her capacity to do so that was what her "war against terror" was all about. It was disguised martial law. And desperate times are always an engraved invitation to curtailing rights. As it is, we do not lack for fools, in the form of fawning supporters, who have been asking her to call for a state of emergency to deal with a crisis of her own making.

There is another George, apart from Bush, named Santayana, whose wise counsel has been repeated to triteness but which remains apt for us:

Those who do not heed their history are bound to repeat it.



## Executive branch also affected by pork cuts

THE PROPOSAL of the various political party leaders in the House, led by Speaker Jose de Venecia, to abolish their pork barrel funds in the 2005 national budget, amounting to P65,000 per member, has sparked animated comments, to say the least. I like to view the House move as a symbol of unity in adversity. Just three months ago, the same leaders were wrangling bitterly over the canvassing procedure for the two *electoral* posts in the land, today they're pretty united. It's also a heartening positive response to the citizens' clamor to scrap these funds, perceived as the source not just of power but also of corruption. I hope this move will no longer be derailed.

The proposal to abolish the pork barrel is also meeting a lot of cynicism from some sectors, which shouldn't surprise anyone. The thing is to be resolute and stout-hearted about it, and to realize that this is the people's wish. One criticism from the Senate, as mentioned by the *Inquirer* yesterday, is that contrary to the House members' avowal, their pork items have not disappeared from the budget—it's still there, except that the system has been revised. As a senator told me, if a House member wants to put a project in the budget, who will question that? There's also the opinion that removing the pork of the entire Congress, amounting to P20 billion, won't really make a dent on the P907-billion budget deficit; in fact, scrapping it would affect the countryside development. There's also fear among some legislators that doing so would put them at the mercy of Malacañang, which would now be the sole dispenser of pork.

All these are thoughtful responses to the House challenge to abolish the pork and they deserve serious answers. But we may be missing several things. There's a world of difference between the old system and the new one, as proposed by the House leaders. To begin with, until this year, the pork barrel items were automatically allotted in the budget to the members of Congress in lump sums of P200 million for each senator and P65 million for each House member; they were free to

## POLITICAL TIDBITS

Belinda Olivares-Cunanan



allocate it for projects they chose, no questions asked. Now, under line-item budgeting, Congress members who want projects have to have it inserted into the budget and justify its cost and the need for it. The scrutiny of each one's projects is done by the lawmakers themselves at the budget hearings in Congress, and as one House old-timer put it, perhaps a House member could justify one project for his district costing P10 million, but he'll be very lucky to get another one that easily. Certainly it will be more difficult to justify the usual basketball court and waiting sheds. Then, too, with the abolition of automatic allotments, the districts that don't need public works projects such as those in Metro Manila will have to give way to those in Basilan or Samar.

What's also not reckoned is the fact that line-item budgeting will scrutinize not just the legislators' projects, but also those of the executive department which, as lawmakers like to point out, has the biggest pork in government. These include the President's social fund of P500 million to P1 billion a year, the P500-million intelligence fund and the P1-billion contingency fund as well as other discretionary funds under her office's control. Under line-item budgeting, all these will be subject to scrutiny. Surely, the lawmakers giving up their pork will hold GMA to her pledge to match the amount they are giving up.

What I like about the proposal to scrap the lump-sum pork and resort to line budgeting is that it will instill fiscal discipline in both the executive and legislative branches. And together with the e-Procurement Act, it will make for fuller transparency and accountability.

Thanks to the kind souls who offered to fund the schooling and training of the seven students among Erda Technical-Vocational High School's over 400 students (a sponsorship costs P25,000 a year). Aside from the four sponsors cited here who are funding five students, two good friends of mine—Violeta Santos, wife of former Philippine Coconut Authority chair Oscar Santos, and former Ambassador Isabel Oscar Wilson, have agreed to sponsor the two other students. God bless you.

Recently Cecilia Guidote Alvarez and I featured in our *daRH* Sunday evening poverty alleviation program Armando and Lynda Barotome, a husband and wife team involved in advising firms and investors, especially overseas workers, on the franchising business. Their GMB Franchise Developers helps package firms for franchising, and it was truly uplifting to listen to them talk about the progress small and medium enterprises are scoring. For instance, out of 625 firms that are into franchising, 40 percent are Pinoy-owned and 60 percent involve foreign capital. We learned that the Association of Philippine Franchisers Inc. has 37 members, mostly micro-entrepreneurs, whose sales are P7.25 percent and whose annual sales of P4.5 billion as of May 2002 jumped by another billion pesos in May 2003. President Macapagal-Arroyo will be very happy to know that these 37 members maintain 1,633 branches that generate some 10,634 jobs.

There are so many success stories among our SMEs, and one of them is that of Figaro Coffee Shop, which began some years back with two outlets and now has 54, including those in Hong Kong and Dubai. It's also about to open three coffee shops in Shanghai, China. What's good about Figaro is that it uses only our own barako coffee. In fact, proprietress Pacita "Chik" Juan, AFFI proxy, has set up the Coffee Foundation to help and encourage our coffee farmers to plant more coffee. More about the incredible franchising business tomorrow.

## Reluctant legislators

## AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



Durano left the House for a fairly "acceptable" reason: his appointment to a Cabinet position. But even then, the President should be reminded to stop or at least minimize this practice of raiding the legislature for men or women to fill up Cabinet posts. It's not as if there's a dearth of qualified and trustworthy individuals who are willing to serve the country through a government post. Why deprive the residents of a congressional district, or the supporters of a senator, of their representative?

As if to rub salt on the still raw wounds of his people, Durano gave a rather lame explanation for his decision to leave the House. Legislative work, he said, "bored" him, as he found out during his previous term. He would much rather serve the people directly by providing services which he could do as tourism chief.

But if Durano was so bored during his first stint in the House, why on earth did he run for a second term? If he really wanted to serve on the Executive Branch, he could very well have bargained for a Cabinet position in exchange for his and his family's wholehearted support for the President. This, by the way, seems to be the only reason Durano, who has had no previous experience in the tourism and travel industry, or even in marketing, was appointed to tourism.

Was his bid for reelection then a *segurita*'s way of retaining in power, just in case Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo didn't make it?

MORE than once, we have heard senators or congressional representatives complain in the middle of their term that they felt not just bored but

frustrated in the legislature, as it was "all talk" and "endless debates." But didn't they realize that both chambers of Congress are, indeed, debate chambers? That the process of lawmaking involves listening and consulting constituents, studying documents, attending hearings, and lastly, debating with one's colleagues on the passage of legislation?

Legislators complain that during the campaign voters don't seem to care at all about their legislative record or the number and quality of the bills they sponsored and passed. What seems to matter to voters, they say, is the number of waiting sheds, basketball courts, irrigation systems and roads that the legislator delivered, thus their reluctance to let go of the pork barrel.

But how can voters learn to value legislative work when legislators themselves don't seem to think giving voice to their constituents in the process of making laws is all that important?

STILL, thank heaven for small blessings, such as the Congressional Spouses Foundation, headed by Gina de Venecia, which has thrown its support wholeheartedly behind Melissa Mercado Martel, whose frustrated parricide case against her wealthy husband has been discussed in this corner at length.

Leave it to Gina and the influential women of the CSF, together with Social Welfare Secretary Dinky Soliman, to call together a powerhouse gathering of women from civic groups, NGOs, academe, the legal profession and women legislators plus a sprinkling of male supporters, for a roundtable discussion on the newly enacted law against violence against women and their children, specifically on how it affects Melissa's case.

While women should indeed look upon the new law as a long-awaited blessing and a real accomplishment, troubling gaps remain, as Melissa's rocky road to justice demonstrates. But with women organizing and raising consciousness about VAW issues, I'm confident we can soon put an end to this social malady and live in a world free from violence.

WHATEVER the reason—whether he is indeed dismayed by the "negative" Joe of Congress, or he's sulking because Speaker Jose de Venecia did not appoint him deputy speaker—Rep. Antonio Diaz should make good his threat to resign as the duly-elected representative of Zambales. He really has no choice unless he wants to look like a wuss, and a loud-mouthed wuss at that.

And the House leadership, the Department of Justice or whatever government agency is tasked with the case, should go after Diaz for "refusal to discharge elective office," a crime apparently in our statutes but which the Zambales congressman did not know about before he started his public tantrum.

And whether he does vacate his post or not, I wish the voters of Zambales would remember Diaz's perfidy and make a mental note not to vote for him in 2007 or any subsequent elections. As the saying goes: Fool me once, shame on you; fool me twice, shame on me.

For what Diaz has done is not just to make an embarrassment of himself, he has embarrassed the people of Zambales with his antics. If he were really all that concerned about the House's image, why did he still run for a seventh term, and why did he aspire for a leadership position?

Diaz has also deprived his constituents of representation in Congress, a basic right of every citizen. Did he even bother to inform them while begging for their votes that his serving was incumbent on his being named deputy speaker?

I do hope Speaker Jose, the master of compromise and diplomacy, would not manage to talk Diaz out of his tampo. The Zambales representative has already proven how unworthy he is of his office, and how he is willing to put personal interest before that of the good of his constituents.

BUT it isn't just Diaz who's guilty of abandoning the people he should be representing in Congress. The fifth district of Cebu, which includes Danao City, has also lost a representative after the youthful Rep. Joseph "Ace" Durano accepted the post of tourism secretary.

Unlike Diaz's unconventional departure,

## Those long-forgotten mariners

THIS is really a tribute to one of our earliest groups of overseas workers who joined many of the galleon crews during the 200 years when those vessels made perilous journeys across the Pacific. It is on record that the Spaniards appreciated and valued the important maritime tradition of Filipino seamen and their magnificent talent for navigation.

The participation of these men in the Galleon Trade has really not received much attention, partly because archival records on the subject from this end are sparse, but it is almost certain that a good number of them must have served on galleon crews. The reality is that ordinary people seldom keep diaries and although they may have told stories of their journeys on their return home been handed down to us.

In the Mexican archives and in the Archivo de las Indias in Spain, however, are lists of crew members of the different galleons. In them are found names divided into "artilleros" (artillerymen or gunners), "marineros" (seamen/sailors), "grumetes" (cabin boys and ship's boys).

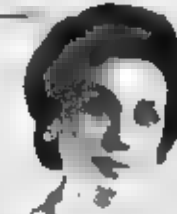
One of the problems encountered by researchers is that at times all Asians are categorized as Chinese although it can be expected that some were indeed *mestizo Sangleyes*. Sometimes payrolls are found but not the country of origin of the recipient. Other times, there are particulars of where they enlisted, especially in the 18th century where the numbers from Cavite are overwhelming.

Documentation regarding these seamen is dispersed. Sometimes their names show up in jail or hospital records; sometimes in a trial. For example, there exists in Mexico a document saying Miguel de Ocampo, "indio del Puerto de Cavite," single, seaman of 16 years, was indicted in Mexico and sentenced to return to the Philippines in 1774.

On the list of seamen in the galleon "Santísima Trinidad" on its voyage from Manila to Acapulco in 1760 are 31 officials, 63 rowers and 340 seamen

## SENSE AND SENSIBILITY

Bambi L. Harper



divided into the four categories earlier mentioned. Among the latter, 302 were listed as Filipinos.

A group of Filipinos worked in the galleons that journeyed from Manila to Cadiz between 1770 and 1771 to bring back many of the Jesuits expelled from the Philippines. The first ship that transported 64 Jesuits was the frigate "San Carlos" which left for Acapulco on Feb. 2, 1768 under the command of D. Felipe Cerain, but had to return on Oct. 22 due to tempestuous winds. Two Jesuits died during the aborted trip.

When the weather improved, the "San Carlos" set sail again together with another frigate, "Santa Rosa de Lima," or poetically "La Rosa." It was thought that between the two ships it would be possible to get rid of all the Jesuits.

Coincidentally the warship "Buen Consejo" from Cadiz was expected and it was thought that since it was going directly to Europe, it would be more convenient to bring the Jesuits with less of an encumbrance. By July 10, 1769, the ship was anchored in Cavite and its commander, D. Juan de Casens, was asked to inform the authorities how many he could take. It appeared he wasn't too eager to bring any priests on board.

By coincidence another frigate, "Venus," arrived and it was going the same way.

Eventually, the "San Carlos" took 21 Jesuits in 1769, the "Venus" 24 and the "Santa Rosa" 68 in 1770, and the "Astrea" eight in 1771.

It is believed that the Filipino seamen got stuck

in Cadiz for two years, living in the boat since there was no money or means to send them back to the Philippines. Finally, they were able to return through the traditional route via New Spain, stopping by Vera Cruz in 1772. Two of them, Joseph Mariano Vique and Joseph Mathias, departed in 1773, the first in March and the second in August. They were later captured.

Six died in 1773. Santiago Samulo and Joseph Ocampo did not leave because they got sick and were not able to accompany the contingent that left for Acapulco. The illnesses that afflicted the "chinos de Manila," according to the documents, were corrosive ulcers, malignant fevers and eye inflammations. Those who died were Pedro de Leon, Andres de la Cruz, Pedro Castro, Pablo Joseph Bassiao de los Santos and Juan Jose Ambrosio.

They lived mainly in Mexico for some 20 months. There are extant records in the archives of their petitions mainly asking for money, requests for payments of salaries, or some other help. After Mexico, they left for Acapulco where in 1774 they crossed the Pacific to return home in the same year.

On the list of that embarkation is their place of origin. Among the artillerymen, 3 were from Manila and 21 from Cavite. Under mariners, there were 95 from Cavite, 3 from Manila, 2 from Pangasinan, 4 from Camarines, 1 each from Pangasinan, Cagayan, Tondo and Ermita. Among the ship boys, 54 were from Cavite, 10 from Manila, 3 from Macabebe, 2 from Bulacan and Camarines, and 1 each from Cagayan, Ilocos, Laguna, Pangasinan and San Roque.

Unfortunately, research and scholarship have never been high on the list of our priorities, so any information regarding our first overseas workers will just have to wait until foreign scholars take an interest in it.

(Information from Maria Fernanda G. de los Angeles, "Filipinas y su gente de Mar: la vuelta al mundo de cuarenta y dos chinos," 1770-1774).

## Living with the wiggle

IT has been four years since a doctor diagnosed my dad with Parkinson's disease, a neurological disorder whose symptoms include shaky body movement, muscle rigidity and impaired mobility and balance. In Parkinson's, the brain cells that are essential in controlling motor functions die for yet unknown reasons. It is when about 60 percent of these cells have already been lost that the symptoms become apparent.

And no, they don't grow back. Maybe in the future they will, with stem cell technology, but for now to have Parkinson's is to cross the Rubicon.

## YOUNG BLOOD

May Lyn Cruz

Initially it was very difficult for us to cope with a disease that is not so very well known in this country. Sure, Pope John Paul II, Muhammad Ali, and actor Michael J. Fox have it, but we personally knew no one who had the disease.

My dad's earliest symptom was a tremor in his right hand. He first dismissed it as the result of years of driving our old Tamaraw while resting his hand on the quivering stick shift. He was convinced it was a case of transference.

My Lolo, on the other hand, said it was just glorified psoriasis. The possibility of Parkinson's never entered my mind because to me, it was something that struck foreigners only.

Obviously there was dire need for correct information about my dad's condition, and this was thankfully supplied by the Internet. We explained the things we learned in simpler terms to friends and family, especially those who have the tendency to become instant doctors and make their own diagnoses and prescriptions for my dad.

Through time, we have managed to live with my dad's condition. We made adjustments in our lifestyle. We treated my dad's tremor, his greatest symptom, as one of the family, and even gave it a name: "wiggle."

At times, wiggle is obedient, stopping when controlled by another hand. Wiggle especially trusts my mom, so she often sits or stands to the right of my dad to hold his hand.

During my brother's wedding, no one noticed that the photographer departed from this standard arrangement and placed my new sister-in-law beside my dad. When the pictures were developed, everyone noticed that the bride was holding hands not with my brother, but with my father.

We were settling in with the rapid deterioration of my dad's condition when we stumbled upon the support group for Parkinson's patients in the country. It has done wonders for us. It lifted the feeling of isolation my family felt. When I walked into the meeting hall filled with patients and their families, I cried inside. My family was definitely not alone. Pure did not cruelly single us out.

Through the support group, we were educated on different aspects of the disease and got updates on the latest developments, such as a promising surgery involving fitting electrodes into the brain to stimulate it and to control movement. Through the group, we also met a dedicated Filipino specialist who made a more thorough examination of my dad. After intensive testing and observations, he said my dad was suffering needlessly from insufficient medication. He was given a new set of prescriptions that was more appropriate for his condition.

His prescription read: 2,000 pieces of one particular pill, another 2,000 pieces of another kind; 1,000 of another; also 1,000 for still another; and 500 of yet another medicine. The daily dosage was indicated for each of these medicines, except for the last one which he has taken only when needed. That was a prescription for a total of 6,500 pills. Surreal.

I was prompted to make some mathematics; computations. All those pills were actually just enough for 1 to 2 years, depending on the dosage. The combination of medicines would be what my dad would have to take every day of his life as maintenance, like some vitamins, unless his condition warrants some changes in the dosage. I suppose the doctor could've made it an open prescription, but the numbers were there, and it drove home the point that Parkinson's is still one of those conditions that demands a lifetime commitment. A cure has yet to be found.

Still, the 6,500 pills made me happy. After several months, my dad had better control of his right hand. Now he can draw straight lines again. He can eat again without making a mess like a little child. Wiggle doesn't hang around so very often anymore. My parents are talking about resuming their Sunday morning grocery dates again. The medicines have given back some functions to my dad we had thought were gone forever.

I am hopeful that a cure for Parkinson's will be found in the future, although I doubt that my dad and others who are afflicted with it now will benefit from it. There is still so much that needs to be learned about Parkinson's.

In the meantime, we will do what we can to provide a good quality of life for my dad in spite of the disease. 6,500 pills for the next two years, and a healthy, loving home for a lifetime.

May Lyn Cruz, 26, works for her family's wood furniture business and is studying for her second degree at the University of the Philippines College of Fine Arts. The Parkinson's Support Group of the Philippines Foundation holds regular meetings for patients, their families and caregivers, and can be reached at Tel. Nos. 631 1531 to 35.

## THEY SAID

## New toys

"Were Congress to follow Malacañang's bidding to enact new tax measures, what that means is that we will just be giving new toys to the same company of tax officers to mess around with."

—Sen. Jhon Arroyo

## Pork chase

"People believe that the reason we are running for office is that we're after the pork barrel funds. That is the impression that we want to create."

—Sen. Pangloss Lason

## Sneaky

"Like a thief in the night, the BRC (Energy Regulatory Commission) sneaked in this highly revolting rate increase while the people were taking a rest from a week of hard work and less pay."

—Pambansang Lohan ng Kikwong Mamamahatag ng Pilipinas national chair Fernando Wang on the rate increase granted to National Power Corp.

The INQUIRER is a member of the  
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE  
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers





## Decoys, instead of express lanes

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo has asked Congress to pass a law creating express lanes in government offices where transactions can be made more speedy for taxpayers.

The proposed express lanes are intended to eliminate fixers in government offices. To guide the public on the use of these express lanes, manuals have to be provided. The manuals would detail transaction procedures and steps and identify transaction rates and the officials concerned. But the production of the manuals would entail much cost.

With all due respect to the President who, I know, means well, I'm afraid these express lanes will never succeed in even minimizing corruption, mainly because of

the absence of a penal provision. Thus, there's no stopping fixers from circumventing the express lanes—especially with the collaboration of officials.

But there is a much more effective and yet much less costly way to stop corruption—use decoys to transact business with selected offices. These decoys will have to be law enforcement officers so that corrupt persons caught in flagrante can be arrested at once.

With the arrest of a few corrupt fixers and employees, we can be absolutely sure that corruption will stop at once, more so if the caught offenders will be sent to jail.

—RUBEN OLIVER ENSOY,  
Times, Fishermen's Village,  
San Jose District, Tacloban City

## Let's not lose sight of Olympic spirit

BEFORE THE ATHENS Olympics 2004, our sports leaders were fishing in the sky, spreading around the hope of winning a gold medal.

The real objective of sports is to develop the youth spiritually, morally, mentally and physically, without any political, religious and economic intervention. This is also the spirit behind the Olympic movement. But we are moving away from it.

Another purpose of the Olympics is to find out our limitations compared to other countries.

Sports is the gauge of a country. Do not expect medals if the government is run like hell.

Our sports leaders should recognize our shortcomings and address them, not

make excuses and dwell on "consuelo de bobo" achievements, such as our athletes broke the Philippine records, which should be done at home and not in the Olympics.

Let us not raise hopes of winning medals as a way of justifying big sports delegations which boast of more officials than athletes. Although the wives of national sports presidents are invited to the Olympics, most go there because they get to travel free, and they are there more for the fun of shopping. For them, it's "Join sports and see the world!"

—LI COL. JULIAN M. MALONSO (ret.),  
former president,  
Philippine Olympic Committee,  
92 New York St.,  
Caban, Quezon City

## DPWH takes care of old bridges

IN CONNECTION with the article titled, "Old bridges are heritage, too" by Augusto Villalon (Lifestyle, 7/27/04), the Department of Public Works and Highways would like to inform the public that prior to implementation, every infrastructure project of the DPWH under goes an Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) for the purpose of securing an environmental compliance certificate from the Department of Environment and Natural Resources. This is to assure the public that careful studies have been made on the ecological and social viability of the construction of major roads and bridges.

Presidential Decree 1151, known as the Philippine Environmental Policy (June 1977), requires all agencies and instrumentalities of the national government, including government-owned and controlled corporations, as well as public corporations, firms and entities to pre-

pare an Environmental Impact Statement (EIS). The EIS contains the Environmental Management Plan, which addresses significant effects of any action/plan/project/undertaking on the environment.

The DPWH's chief environmental management specialist, Belinda Pajardo, also assures the public that pursuant to Proclamation No. 2146 (December 1981), the DPWH does not disregard the value of our cultural heritage, like the old bridges, which are "of historic, archaeological or scientific interest." Pajardo assures that the DPWH improves old bridges because they need to be strengthened to ensure their continued existence.

—JENNIFER D. PUNZALAN,  
officer in charge,  
Public Information Division,  
Department of Public Works and  
Highways, Office of the Secretary,  
Bonifacio Drive, Port Area, Manila

## Bid goodbye to gov't luxury cars

SEN. ALFREDO Lim made sense when he suggested that the government should sell all its luxury vehicles to raise badly needed funds. The suggestion of the former top policeman, NBI chief and Manila mayor that government officials should consider going to work on owner-type jeeps should not be taken as a joke.

A reliable owner-type jeep sells for as low as P80,000, while the sport utility vehicles that our government officials and their bodyguards love to use cost upwards of P2 million apiece. It's a no-brainer choice, really.

And Lim shot full of holes the argument that officials on owner-type jeeps would be very vulnerable to assassination attempts. He said it's much easier to jump

off or return fire from a jeep than from an SUV or a car.

What Lim wants to impress on the government is that there is no limit as to how it can save money in trying to plug the huge budgetary deficit. Yes, the government needs to save and scrape the bottom of the barrel first before thinking of slapping its ordinary people and struggling corporations with more taxes.

We must oppose President Arroyo's new tax measures, including the tax on text messages in whatever form it is presented (e.g. windfall profit or franchise tax). More power and God bless.

—JENINA DIMAANDAL,  
Marikina,  
jenina\_dimaandal@yahoo.com

—Archie Flores, Iloilo City

Wat 4? so des crooks can steal our hard-earned money again? u don't ask a thief 2 pay ur debts, nor 2 properly invest ur money  
—Trudis Sapitan, Malolos, Bulacan

Bawlin muna ang tinakaw na laman ng kaban para maniwala kamo na serious ang administration sa sinasabi nila  
—R. Balbin, Cotabato City

if donating cash or jewelry would be the last chance 2 save our nation from the crisis, I'll take the chance  
—Reina Plangco, Capoocon, Leyte

Oo, basta hindi grupo ng mga "PULITIKO" ang hahawak ng mga donations!  
—R. Narca, Makati

some believe dat corruption must be dealt with first  
—Judith Africa, Lipa City

syempre hindi coz mayay mo! lung saan nika gamitin ang pera? Sa panahon pa ngayon!  
—Russell, Roros City

why will i donate anything when i'm paying taxes. maybe we should eliminate corrupt government officials who keep d money 4 their use  
—Lafaeze Razon, Paranaque

no, i'm paying enuf tax already. Dat will suffice. D govt shld learn

2 set their priorities n think twice before spending our money  
—Margarita Bismante, Lucena City

no! dadagdagan lang natin kukurakutin nila! ibigay ko na lang sa pulubi!  
—JJuan, Cagayan

I suggest that all government employees & officials will donate 1-day salary as an example 2 everybody  
—Theresa Diola, Butuan City

no, i wud not give anything 2 d govt becoz i hav no assurance dat d collection wll b handled wisely.  
—Jyann C., Lipa City

i will donate money only if there is a safe process in receiving, keeping and spending the collected funds.  
—Divine Siasaca, Marikina

I won't donate becoz i'm not sure where it will really be used. We shud donate 2 those hu are in need. Govt doesn't deserve any help at all.  
—Cyrus Corpuz, Cavite

no, because i believe dat the government has so much money but it does not prioritize where d money shud go  
—Tricia M. Priedithas, Quezon City

No, da govt. officials are responsible 4 dat. stop corruption 2 help fight poverty crisis, reduce debt & deficit.  
—Theresa Tanco, Paranaque

i will not donate any of the 2. i think they should focus on income generating projects n not on help. we need seriousness.  
—Francis Enralino, San Pablo City

i will donate cash to our govt to ensure stability of our country, to help and sustain govt projects to beat d crisis.  
—Eric Lotho, Sta. Rosa City

It's gallant of DOT employees to start d prison-piso campaign. But i'm curious, where does all d travel tax go?  
—Elizabeth Almaria, Paranaque

No way! ano para madagdag sa kukurakutin ng mga ibang officials, stop corruption para mawala deficit  
—Arnold Sabagun, Calapan

why not, if my savings outnumbered my needs, I'll help d govt in a little way i could.  
—Sheryl, City of Malolos

No, I'd lyk 2 help d govt but dis is not d right way. it's as if we're donating 2 charity. D country needs 2 think of d welfare of d collective  
—Grace Yap, Las Pinas

no i will NOT donate 2 our govt! We pay enuf taxes dat go 2 d pockets of politicians, dat's d reason there is a deficit.  
—Charlene Cagili, Quezon City

are we d ones hu wasted d money of d govt? why not ask mika arroyo (jose pidal) wret he

put r money. GMA ask ur husband!

—M. Mamang, Isabela

no way. i have been paying my tax right. It is d corrupt people in govt who should return what they took from d Fil people  
—Sherila Lachica, Pasig City

I'll give 4 d noble cause, being more capable dan fellow Filipinos hur behind bars but gave, trusting dat govt be frugal in dis hand 2 mouth situation  
—Jen Nam-on, Makati

no, d govt has enuf money, it's juz inefficient use of d money. But i will do my share 2 help, lyk proper payment of taxes  
—Garard Gumban, Davao City

D act of solicitation 2 help da govt is a noble deed. But 2 attract support, we need a person 2 lead with integrity beyond reproach n not Speaker Jose de Venecia. It is akin 2 dracula asking 4 blood donations 4 hospital patients  
—Jerome Escobedo, Lapu Lapu City

no. not until pig politician give up der park barrel n d president her social fund. its morally wrong 2 keep it  
—Kristine Patdu, Bulacan

no. becoz only corrupt govt. officials wud benefit from our donations.  
—Sandro Sevilla, Cebu City

Bahit layo patak piso, sa BIR na naka-nakaw na sala sa banco,

pans pa ito wala recibo, walang sistema pa, yayaman todo c de venecia  
—Jun Tada, QC

No. our officials must stop kick-backs & corruption, den do their job honestly & well. Der wil, b no nnd 2 donate der salaries, nor ours. NO! Bcoz what I do not have, i cannot give!  
—Richmond Uy, Quezon City

message: donate cash. Kam 2 think of it, if all Filipinos wud jas give even P1, dat equals ~ about millions of it  
—Louella Khoo, Quezon City

No. These govt. officials are our fiscal managers. They must be made accountable for where our economy is heading.  
—Eduardo Bangolan, Mandaluyong

Hindi. Naisin ko man mag-isip para sa ikabubuti ng kolektibo. dapat maging patas ang gobyerno. Pahirap na kami ng pahirap, ano pang maibibigay namin?  
—Serge Yap, Las Pinas

i will not donate anything but i can be of great help if i myself be a good abiding citizen by paying taxes dat are due  
—Chie Santos, Paranaque City

if i have money 2 donate why not. hope it will help to reduce government debt, not politicians debt.  
—Harold Harvey Lu, Davao City



## What today's youth lack

"THE PROBE Team Documentaries" hosted by Cheche Lazaro recently featured a TV special commemorating Ninoy Aquino's martyrdom. It was a well-made documentary, which showed very nice footages of the wake at Times Street and the Sto. Domingo Church, as well as the historic funeral march. I am glad that there are still efforts to rekindle those momentous events in our political history. However, it is a sad fact that many of our young people are un-

aware of Ninoy's self-sacrifice and heroism. In a way, I pity the younger generation of Filipinos who were not able to witness and experience the political upheavals we, in the '60s and '70s, were fortunate to have been a part of. I still remember the Plaza Miranda bombing of the LP proclamation rally, the 1978 Laban campaign and the noise barrage, the Aquino homecoming and its aftermath including the weekly Makati rallies, the 1984 Batasan elections, the

Aquino-Marcos face-off in the snap presidential election of 1985 and, of course, the 1986 EDSA revolution itself. Those were the best of times and the worst of times, in a manner of speaking. I am fortunate to have found a hero and role model in Ninoy Aquino. Sadly, our young people are still searching for their own.

—PERDIE T. STBAL,  
18 Green Leaves St., Capitol Green  
Village, Tandang Sora, Quezon City

## Aglipay commended on war vs street crimes

I WOULD like to commend Gen. Edgardo Aglipay for his performance as chief of the Philippine National Police. Within the short span of time he assumed his present position, he has already made a big difference. He understands the primary concern of the majority of the citizens—they don't feel safe anymore. Previous PNP chiefs simply ignored street crimes and instead made us believe that they are part of the urban landscape, as much as traffic and garbage. They failed to see that the increasing brazenness of street criminals remains the bigger menace, although they do not grab the headlines the way the wars on drugs or kidnap-for-ransom

We have seen the results of Aglipay's initiatives—increased police visibility and policemen on foot patrols—the only deterrents to street crime. May I just suggest that the PNP increase their number in streets like Araneta Avenue, Quirino Avenue and other such streets that lead to or are near schools. I hope that Aglipay will continue with these measures against street crimes which will do a lot to make us feel safer. If he does, he will have raised the bar by which all those succeeding him will be measured.

More power to him and may we have more people in government like him, who strive to make a difference in our lives even in the short time that they get to serve the public.

—MA. CRISTINA G. CRUZ,  
cruz2k1@yahoo.com.ph

## Morality

IT is so easy to cry out "freedom of the press" when SM management decided to ban R-18 movies in their cinemas. But I, along with many others, am giving the movie a thumbs up.

I grew up in a generation that witnessed the proliferation of dirty tabloids and "titillating" films, all done in the name of freedom. But while these artists are so busy expressing themselves, I get into the lustful stares, the "tsansing," and even the danger of being raped by men whose lust has been ignited by such freedom. I take a taxi and find the driver reading between green lights a sensually stirring column in some tabloid, and I wonder if I would make it home safely. I get home and turn on the TV, and I see news about a grandfather raping his own granddaughter after watching a "titillating" film. I go out on the street to buy something from the convenience store, and what do I hear? Children—no more than 10 years old—singing malicious songs and dancing and laughing their heads off. And how many times have we heard young boys raping and abusing young girls?

There is no question: this kind of art can so corrupt the minds of people.

If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

Dear Readers, Text us your comments, suggestions and views on today's news or how it was delivered. Tell us about the news you are interested in and the things you want improved in your favorite newspaper. Text INQUIRER <section keyword> name/city/message and send to 283 (Smart) or 2207 (Globe). The section keywords are indicated in the logo of each section.

### Will you donate cash or jewelry to our government to help reduce our debt and deficit?

no coz salaned employees have already sacrificed a lot 4 our country by diligently paying their taxes

—Jimmy Samonte, Makati

Sorry, big No. It will just be lost 2 corruption, besides I pay taxes regularly & honestly

—Jiji Debuyan, Negros Occidental

ako hindi, dapat kasi magbayad ng buwis ang mga mamamayan ng tanga lalo na mayayaman, di kasi yan makakasapat sa pagbabayad ng utang natin

—Malou Hndiware, San Jose, Bulacan

donating cash or jewelry will still be going to the pockets of the politicians, its still useless!



**NORTHERN LUSON BUREAU**  
Room 20, Bicutan Ave. Bldg.  
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City  
Tel No. 074-443-9255  
Fax No. 074-443-9971  
E-mail: [lnq\\_baguio@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph)

**SOUTHERN LUSON BUREAU**  
23 Al. Jira St., Old Alibay District  
Laguna City  
Tel No. 052-820-8402  
Fax No. 052-820-274  
E-mail: [lnq\\_bacolod@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_bacolod@inquirer.com.ph)

E-mail: [provincial\\_news@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph)

**VISETE BUREAU**  
pro. cebu, any news  
18-A Escorial St., Cebu City  
Tel No. 032-733-0346/233-0348  
Fax No. 032-732-9938  
E-mail: [lnq\\_cebu@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph)

**Manila Bureau**  
PEP Printing Corp. Bldg.  
Mabini Road, Pasay City  
Tel No. 082-244-770 to 71  
Fax No. 082-244-771  
E-mail: [lnq\\_manila@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_manila@inquirer.com.ph)

# Across the NATION

Text on your feed-back: [inquirer.com.ph/city/message](mailto:inquirer.com.ph/city/message) to 2207 (Globe) or 2813 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonza

## John O sues Cebu rivals for plunder

**CEBU CITY**—Former Sen. John Osmena yesterday filed a complaint for plunder and graft against Cebu Gov. Gwendolyn Garcia, her father former Gov. Pablo Garcia and four others before the Office of the Ombudsman in the Visayas.

Osmena said Pablo Garcia used P1 billion in public funds to ensure the victory of Gwendolyn in the gubernatorial race last elections.

He said Gwendolyn conspired with her father and four Capitol department heads in "making these unwarranted, unreasonable, unjustified and illegal releases that bankrupted the province, coffers and defrauded the province of Cebu."

Osmena named these Capitol personnel as provincial engineer Peter Madera, provincial budget officer Eduardo Habin, provincial accountant Marielo Ypil and

provincial treasurer Roy Salubre. But the Garcia camp is planning to file charges of oral defamation against Osmena and seek P50 million in damages for besmirching their reputation.

Pablo John Garcia, brother and legal counsel of the incumbent governor, said they were also asking the four Capitol officials to also file a case against Osmena to consolidate the cases.

In a letter to Deputy Ombudsman for the Visayas Primo Miro, Osmena asked the anti-graft office to look into the disbursement of public funds in the province.

Osmena alleged that about



OSMENA

P500 million was spent in doling out to selected barangays and municipal officials, public school teachers and other personalities



GARCIA SR.

"under the guise of an antidrugs education program and antidrugs campaign."

He added about P300 million

was also distributed among selected towns and villages to fund "nebulous projects," which were not supported by programs of works and estimates and did not follow any municipal or provincial investment and development plan.

"Public funds were paid out as salaries and expenses to persons who worked solely in the political campaign and propaganda activities of then candidate Gwendolyn Garcia, orchestrated by her or by her father and (the four Capitol officials)," said Osmena.

Pablo John refuted Osmena's claims that the "Garcias bankrupted Cebu."

He showed reporters yesterday a copy of the Commission on Audit report that said Cebu province ranked first in terms of

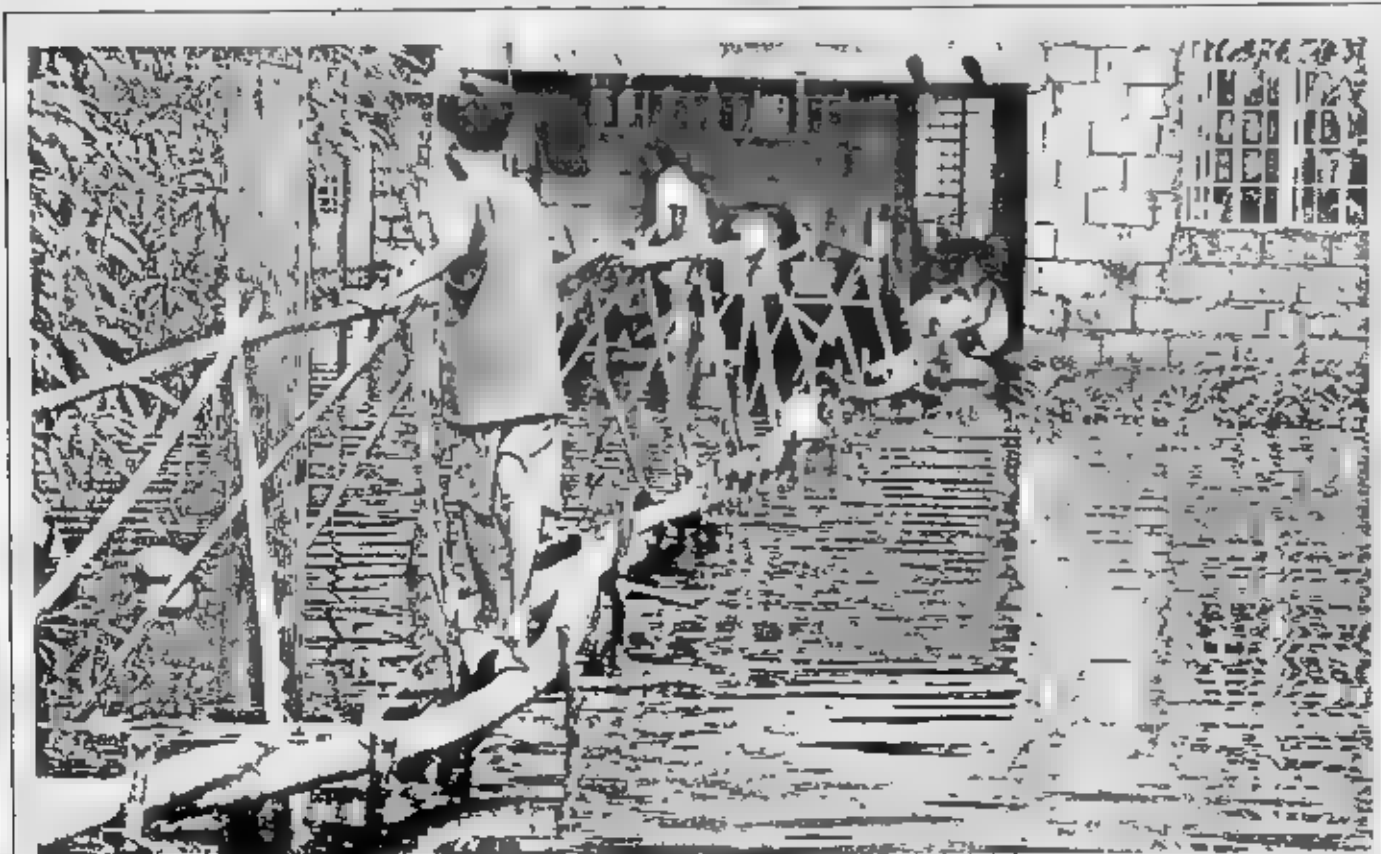
assets and total income at P1,398,047.

Pablo John said the province's savings reached P1.7 billion as of Sept. 14 this year.

"Everyone is entitled to his own entertainment," she said, adding that Osmena could "do whatever he wants to while he is out of office, such as pursuing cosmetology and hair science."

"I am quaking and shaking in my high-heeled shoes," she said sarcastically.

Osmena denied that his decision to file a complaint against the Garcias was meant to avenge his son, former Vice Gov. John Gregory Osmena who lost to Gwendolyn last elections. Connie E. Fernandez, Kathy I. Navarro and Jolene R. Bulambot, PDI Visayas Bureau



### FLOOD CROSSING

The ingenuity of villagers of Sta. Ana, Pampanga is put to practical use as they build a footbridge on top of floodwaters that takes two long to recede in their town.

## DOJ chief says his critics all 'b..s,' foolish

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr.  
PDI Visayas Bureau

**LOILO CITY**—Mixing no words, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez lashed at the Integrated Bar of the Philippines (IBP) for the group's reported plan to block his appointment before the Commission on Appointments (CA).

"They're all b..s," Gonzalez said in a press conference shortly after he arrived in Iloilo City on Friday.

"They don't know what they're talking about that's why I'm not afraid of these people," Gonzalez, a lawyer and former Iloilo congressman, said.

The IBP Board of Governors, the highest policy-making body of the 40,000-member lawyers' group, passed a resolution last year accusing Gonzalez of being behind the slashing of the P20-million annual legal aid subsidy given to the IBP.

Gonzalez allegedly got irked after the IBP Board of Governors objected to the registration with the Securities and Exchange Commission of the IBP Chapter Presidents Congress, which the former congressman founded.

But Gonzalez said he was unaware that the subsidy was slashed. "It was the (Department of Budget and Management) that did not include it in the 2003 budget. What do I have to do with that?" he said.

He said the IBP does not get P20 million from the government but from the funds of the Supreme Court.

"Why are they charging me with the loss? That was a foolish resolution," said Gonzalez.

The INQUIRER used to reach IBP national president Jose Anselmo Cadiz for comment but he was still in China attending a conference

## Mystery surrounds Pinay maid's death in Singapore

By Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes  
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

**MALASIQUI, Pangasinan**—This is another story of a young wife and mother who risked everything by working abroad so her family would have a better life. In the process, she lost hers.

On Aug. 31, Leonora Aquino went to Singapore to work as a domestic helper. Three days later, she was dead after she reportedly fell from the window of the third floor apartment of her employer. She would have turned 30 on Sept. 30.

Aquino's remains were brought back to her hometown here on Sept. 10 to the waiting arms of her husband Philip, 35, and children Phoebe, 12, King Philip, 10, Raiza, 9, and Ara, 4.

"I did not want her to go. I told her that we could manage even if there was little money. Even my eldest daughter tried to stop her, telling her she and her siblings were still very young to

be left behind," a teary-eyed Philip said.

But Leonora was insistent on going, saying she wanted to help meet the financial needs of her family and her sisters. Philip finally relented and gave P15,000 for her expenses.

Philip, a driver, said a town mate, Perla Isidro, recruited his wife and several others for domestic jobs in Singapore.

It was not known if Aquino was holding a tourist or working visa. But it was possible that she held a tourist visa because she had no record with the Philippine Overseas and Employment Administration, Philip said.

After her death, Philip also received a text message from Isidro that she had recommended Leonora for direct hiring because she was in a hurry to leave.

The Singaporean employer sent the airline tickets so she could go immediately.

On the early morning of Aug. 31, while her children were

sleeping, Aquino quietly left for Manila supposedly for a three-day training before going to Singapore.

But later that day, Philip was surprised when she received a text message from his wife that she was already at the Noy Aquino International Airport and was about to board a plane.

"She said she was using another cellular phone because somebody got her phone," Philip said.

When Philip sent a text message again saying he was the husband of the woman who used the unit and he wanted to talk to her, he received a reply "I don't know her."

After that, there was no more news on the whereabouts of Aquino.

It was only on Sept. 3 when Philip received reports from people sent by the woman who recruited Aquino that his wife was already dead.

The collection target Guiao said. He said they asked this in the light of the trend in revenue generation.

Citing reports from Provincial Treasurer Vergel Yabut, Lapid, who heads the task force, said quarry taxes collected reached P14 million in 2002, P6.9 million in 2003 and P6.5 million from January to August this year.

This means that in the next three-and-a-half months, the task force would have to produce P13.5 million to attain the target.

Confronted with the same issue that besieged his father, now

## ROUNDUP

### 18 die in grenade blast

**COTABATO**—At least 18 people were wounded when a grenade exploded and gunshots were fired at the height of a brawl between army soldiers at a crowded village dance here, officials said. Police were investigating the incident that occurred early Sunday on the outskirts of Balabagan town, in southern Lanao del Sur province, and would soon make arrests, officials said without elaborating. Soldiers, some of them drunk, apparently had a misunderstanding and came to blows, followed by gunfire and a grenade blast.

### Gathering of Bicol priests

**THE BICOL** clergy will gather until Sept. 17 at the Holy Rosary Minor Seminary in Naga City in connection with the Peñafrancia festivities. This is an annual gathering of all Bicolano priests and bishops (more than 400 of them) coming from the archdioceses of Caceres, Diocese of Legazpi, Virac, Masbate, Sorsogon, Davao, the prelature of Libmanan, and the military ordinariate. This annual gathering was first held on Sept. 18, 1958.

### Killing over CARP land

**BACOLOD CITY**—An agrarian reform beneficiary (ARB) allegedly shot dead a fellow ARB and injured his father on Friday in Barangay Santol, Binalabagan town, about 72.7 km south of here. Insp. Virgilio de la Cruz, Binalabagan police chief, said the suspect Roberto Villanueva, 36, shot in the head Elias Gella Jr., also a member of the Civilian Armed Forces Geographical Unit. Villanueva allegedly shot Gella's father Elias Sr., hitting him in the left hand. De la Cruz said the victims and the suspect are both ARBs in the property of Manuel Abello, which was placed under the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program. He said Villanueva had an argument with the Gellas reportedly triggered by a conflict.

Carla P. Gomez, PDI Visayas Bureau

### New wage order issued

**COTABATO CITY**—Despite minor opposition from the business sector, the Regional "Fair Wage and Productivity Board" (RTWPB) has released its new wage order for Central Mindanao effective Sept. 1. Lawyer Joel Gonzales, board secretary for Central Mindanao, said the new wage order has made it mandatory for employers "to integrate" in the old basic pay of P170 a P10 per day provisional emergency relief assistance (Pera) including the grant of a daily cost of living allowance (Cola). Non-agriculture workers are entitled to a P20 Cola, while those in the agriculture sector would get P10, he said. With this new wage adjustment as a result of the spiking prices of goods and services, Gonzales said the total daily take-home pay of agriculture and non-agriculture workers would be P180 and P200, respectively. Some employers, including members of the chamber of commerce and industry in North Cotabato, were opposed to the new wage adjustment due to alleged non-consultation. But Gonzales said there was an information campaign on the wage adjustment.

Charles C. Solano, PDI Mindanao Bureau

### Cops shoot militiaman dead

**DAVAO CITY**—Police authorities in the island Garden City of Samal shot dead a militiaman late Friday evening after he took the 17-year-old girl she was courting as hostage for more than five hours. Killed was Lloyd Albura, a Cebu assigned to the 12th Special Forces Battalion based in Barangay Saquing in Makusaia, North Cotabato. Chief Insp. Jose Carumba, Samal police chief, said Albura, armed with a grenade, forcibly took the girl from her school and held her hostage in a neighborhood in Penapiata district starting 4 p.m. Friday. He said Albura, who was drunk at that time, wanted to marry the girl. The victim's family tried to persuade the militiaman by pretending to agree but he would not let go of the girl. Carumba said after assessing the situation on the police decided to shoot the suspect to avert a possible disaster. He said Albura continued to pose a threat to the girl's family the negotiating party and the neighborhood because he would not surrender the grenade.

Anthony S. Alinda, PDI Mindanao Bureau

### One of Quezon's most wanted falls

**CAMP VICENTE LIM, Laguna**—Operatives of the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group (CIDG) based in this camp arrested one of Quezon province's most wanted criminals during a police operation inside his safe house in Mahabac, Laguna, over the weekend. Supt. Mario Sanga, CIDG Calabarzon chief, said jeepney driver Apolinario Campomanes, 51, had been in hiding for years after he was involved in a murder case in Gumaca, Quezon. He said the suspect was arrested on Saturday night in a far-flung village in Mahabac after they received a report on the suspect's whereabouts from a concerned citizen. He said Campomanes was arrested by virtue of a warrant of arrest issued by Judge Antonio Mendez Sr. of the Gumaca Regional Trial Court. The suspect was listed as the 17th most wanted criminal in Quezon and carried a P75,000 reward for his capture.

Marlon Ramos, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

## Pampanga gov vows to raise quarry revenue to P20M

**CITY OF SAN FERNANDO**—In what was said to be his first meeting with the provincial board on the issue of poor quarry collections, Pampanga Gov. Mark Lapid has promised to increase the revenues to P20 million this year.

Reached by phone on Sunday, Lapid confirmed having made that target in his Friday's meeting with the provincial board including its presiding officer Vice Gov. Joselito Guiao.

The meeting, which took place at 7 p.m. at the Portune Restaurant here, was closed to the media. Board Members Liba

Pineda, Cesar Magat and Salvador Dimson were absent.

Guiao, in a separate interview, also confirmed the P20-million target set by Lapid.

"(The governor) asked us if we could give him at least 100 days. In that time, he promised there would be significant improvement in the collections of quarry taxes," Guiao told the INQUIRER.

While the board agreed to grant Lapid the so-called honeymoon period, there was initial skepticism if the provincial quarry task force could really meet

the collection target Guiao said. He said they asked this in the light of the trend in revenue generation.

Citing reports from Provincial Treasurer Vergel Yabut, Lapid, who heads the task force, said quarry taxes collected reached P14 million in 2002, P6.9 million in 2003 and P6.5 million from January to August this year.

This means that in the next three-and-a-half months, the task force would have to produce P13.5 million to attain the target.

Confronted with the same issue that besieged his father, now

Sen. Manuel Lapid the governor said "We will do best efforts."

Unlike his father's two last terms as governor, the young Lapid said he is dealing with the issue in the context of the national government's fiscal crisis.

The elder Lapid was cleared of graft charges a few months before he ran for the Senate.

Guiao, according to a source in the board, observed that the target collection was "too small." He earlier said the quarry revenues could shore up the provincial government's finances for more social services and infrastructures without relying too much on the Internal Revenue Allotment, the share of local governments from the national income.

Guiao told the INQUIRER he urged the governor to "go beyond target." He said his fiscalizing work did not stop with Lapid's promise to step up collections.

The target seemed a small fraction of the potential income. Various estimates pegged the number of trucks hauling sand out of Pampanga daily at 3,000.

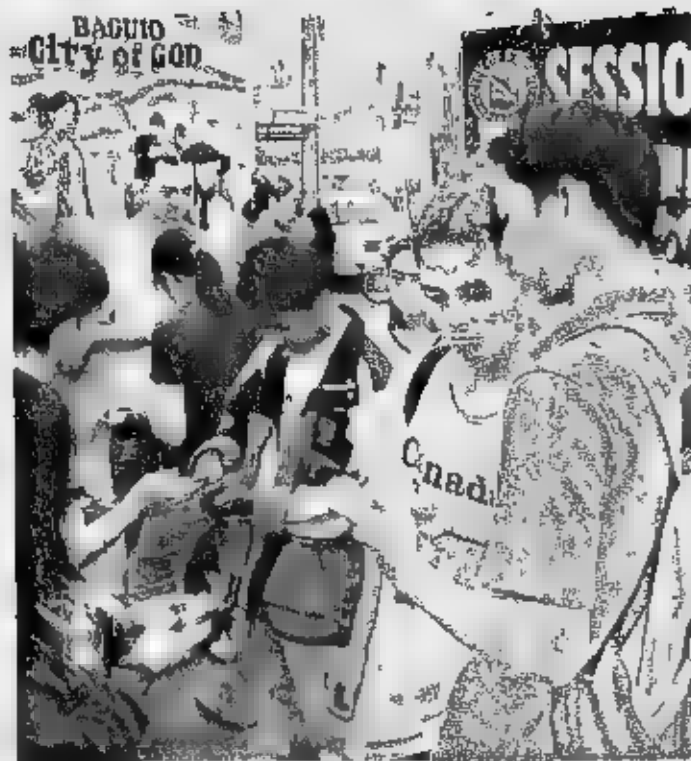
Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk



*Across the* **NATION**

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 2004

# Man learns thieves' tricks after losing 6 cell phones



**SIM SWAP** on Session Road in Baguio City. The cellular phone industry has spawned gimmicks and markets of their own, thanks to what some say was Filipino ingenuity and others describe as simply perversity.

EN ESPUTUM  
EN NORTH-EAST LIZON

**CONRADO** Adre, 32, of Pangil, Laguna, could be the unluckiest cell phone owner in Luzon. He lost six mobile phones since 1998 and his experience is a virtual inventory of the common ways people lose their cellular phones.

His first phone was a Motorola V2088. In September 1998, after buying VCDs in Divisoria during heavy rain, he lost it while transferring from a tricycle to a taxi. He ran after the tricycle, but the driver sped off.

## Lost in the rain

He "kiss" his second phone, a Nokia 3210, sometime later, and the rain figured again. The phone (the model hit the market in 1999) was accidentally soaked in a downpour and could no longer be used.

In 2000, Adre, who works in Manila, bought a Nokia 3310. On one visit home, he boarded a Laguna-bound bus at 2:30 a.m. and then slept during the trip. When he reached the terminal in Sta. Cruz, Laguna, he found that his phone, complete with its new colorful accessories, was no longer in his bag.

### 'Laglag Barya Gang'

Fast forward a few years. An extra-cautious Adre boarded a Manila bound jeepney at about 6 a.m., on his way to the office, with his Nokia 7610 inside his pocket. A motley group of passengers entered the jeepney. Just a few minutes later, his cell phone was gone. He had been the victim, he found out later, of the "Laglag Barya"

(Drop Loose Change) Gang.

The phone he bought as replacement, a Nokia 3315, he lost again, to a snatcher. That fifth time, he was inside a Tamaraw FX taxi.

He lost his sixth phone, a Nokia 5510, to an acquaintance, who wanted to buy it in four "gives" or installments. After paying Adre a down payment of P1,000, the "friend" disappeared. Adre hasn't seen the person ever since.

### 'Don't fight it out'

"My experiences about cellular phones are very extraordinary," Adre told the INQUIRER. "I've learned ... so many 'modus operandi' [sic] victimizing phone owners. But at least I'm proud and lucky. Why? I am still alive. There were many whose \$110s were snatched and fought it out but were killed."

Adre's advice to mobile phone owners: "In case your phone is stolen, you don't have to fight it out with the snatcher. Give the unit to him, rather than be killed. Then, buy a new one!"

### Albay governor

In Albany, Gov. Fernando Gonzalez said the usual style of stealing phones was through "deception," or the "1,2,3" style. Someone asks to borrow the cell phone to place an emergency call in exchange for P200. If the owner agrees, the borrower uses the phone, and then quickly leaves the owner behind, or loses him in a crowd. This is a variation on the scheme that Adre's acquaintance used on him.

The same thing happened to Ryan Manaloto of San Fernando, Pampanga. Once, a man approached him, introducing himself as a *barangay tanod* (village watchman), and asking him if he could use his phone to track down a suspect. In minutes, Manaloto's Nokia 3315 was gone.

### Pangasinan police

Supt. Nayland Malenab, head of the Pangasinan police's intelligence unit, said their records showed that most phones were stolen while their owners were using them, either while walking or riding in jeepneys. Adre lost four of his phones inside a jeepney or other public utility vehicles. In Legazpi City, police said most cell phone thefts happen inside passenger jeepneys plying the Daraga-Legazpi route on J. P. Riza Street.

In Puerto Princesa, said policeman Reynold Buñag, cell phones are usually stolen from backpacks of unaware victims while they are inside the public market where most petty thieves concentrate. Adrenaline one phone while it was still inside his bag. The only difference was, he was asleep at the time. With reports from Romulo Ponte, Delfin T. Mallari, Marlon Ramos, Madonna T. Virola, Jofella Tesorio, Michael Jaucian, Ronnie Lorejo, Joyce Mejillano, Job Belen and Alan Pelayo, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau, Tonette Oreja, Anselmo Roque, Carmela Reyes and Jun Maig, PDI Central Luzon Desk; and Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes, Peter L. Julian, Leandito Balbin Jr., Villamor Visaya Jr. and Gobleth Moulie, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau.

Samsung has taken the lead with cutting-edge technology that will revolutionise the way you experience images. Samsung's new, advanced DNIe™ (Digital Natural Image engine) chip technology is so sophisticated it can recognise and optimise 3-D motion, enhance contrast, refine details and perfect colours. Discover how the power of enhanced chip technology delivers a truly ultimate visual experience from within.

**Six-times Density Enhancer**  
vivid picture with high definition.

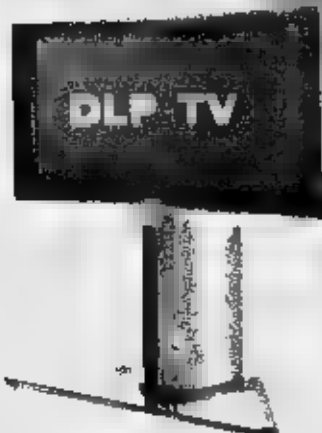
**Image Optimiser**  
a touching innovation in picture

**Contrast Enhance**  
boosts light and shade

**Motion Optimiser**  
stimulates spine

### Detail Enhancer sharpens the edge

**Colour Optimiser**  
shows natural hues



**SP-56L7H**

**CT-29A20**

LS-40A23



PS-42D4

Samsung Electronics Philippines Corporation Ground Floor, Bonaventure Plaza, Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila  
Tel. No. 722-7777 Loc. 254 - Fax No. 721-83-23 For Customer Care Center, dial 1-800-193SAMSUNG (1-800-10-7287884)

[www.samsung.ph](http://www.samsung.ph)

**SAMSUNG**

**Tanong**  
**Bayan** **ABC** Tuning Huwobas, Bpm

Isa't ang inyong "feature view" sa 2010. Pipatn narin ang pinakamagaling na sagot. Ang premyo linggo-linggo: tung 21" color TV set!

14yo. InOTV ang inyong sagot, ibang pangalan, "captioned o probinsya," tapos pabalas sa 2010. Out of time.

WEDNESDAY 9 PM Winner will be identified during the InoTV program Thursday, 8pm, on ABC.

**text 2910**

**Talamak na nakawan ng cellphone: Ano'ng solusyon?**

Narita ang ilan sa inyong mga sagot, tung hindi izay ang kaso wag parepleo d man riban celon ko mabawasan man lang sator d

**Sony D. Cabalan (Cainta District, Quezon City)**  
dpat ung mga rihual n mga magnan inkabot s buang kugar tung san d nakawan ng cel s maytag s leag n wag ang 24an

**Edyde Cristabel (Pasig City, Calabarzon City)**



# Cell phones top loot of choice

From page A1

the phone is, the cheaper human life becomes:

• Refusing to give up his phone, Jollibee crew member Richard Aumentado was shot dead in front of his sister, brother and girlfriend by two men whom he tried to fight off in April 2001.

Richard and company were on a jeepney plying Timog Avenue in Quezon City when the robbers boarded, one armed with a sumpak (improvised shotgun).

• In July that same year, Joan Pudadera, a bus driver's daughter and computer science student, was killed by two knife-wielding men in Quezon City who went after her phone. She had received the phone only a day earlier as a gift from her father on her 18th birthday.

Arrested three months later, one of the robbers confessed that he and a cohort had sold Joan's phone for only P2,000.

• In November 2003, Christian Reyes, a nephew of celebrity hairdresser Ricky Reyes, was driving down a busy street in Manila when two armed men blocked his lane, approached his car and demanded his phone.

He defiantly pushed back the hand of the one who tried to reach in through the car window, and for that he was shot twice with a .38-cal. revolver. His attackers fled the scene empty-handed.

## Those who survived

One can get more disturbing details and a sense of scale from those who lived to tell their story:

• It took five men to get her phone, recalled "Grace," an employee of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources.

One afternoon in September 2003, she was the lone passenger on a jeepney traveling from Visayas Avenue to Edsa in Quezon City when five men got on. One immediately "sandwiched" her against the rear end of the seat, one hung by the *estribo*, serving as lookout, and the third held her "by the ankles." Two others sat a few feet away from her, apparently to keep watch on the elderly driver.

The man pressing against her produced a tiny blade, made an inch-long cut on the right side of her pants, and within seconds was able to push her phone out of the slit. She was then also carrying a handbag containing cash, but the robbers ignored it.

Grace wept, and was unable to sleep that night. She was so traumatized that she did not buy a new phone "until three weeks later."

• Peter Tabingo, a newspaper reporter, has lost four phones since January 2001.

The first was snatched while he was using it on a jeepney; the thief grabbing it through the window. The second was taken from him at gunpoint inside an FX taxi. The third he surrendered when "two men poked two 'Rambo' (jungle) knives at both sides of my ribs" as they sat on a jeepney, and the fourth he lost to a pickpocket on a bus.

In all these incidents, Tabingo said, he had his watch, wedding ring and wallet on him—but these were not touched.

• At the Clavio household in

Manila, everyone except the father has been victimized.

The third and youngest child, then a political science student at the University of the Philippines in Manila, lost her phone in a jeepney holdup on Taft Avenue two years ago.

The middle child, an appliance store clerk, surrendered his phone to three men who boxed him in while he was waiting for a ride home at 2 a.m. on Edsa-Shaw Boulevard. "Give it to us or we will cut you down," they threatened him in Filipino. It was nearing Christmas in 2002.

The eldest child, who teaches at a university on Taft Avenue, lost her phone after leaving it on her desk in the faculty room sometime in March 2003.

"I was the last to join the 'club,' just last February," the mother, Tonette Clavio, told the *Inquirer*. "I was on an FX taxi, heading home at around 7 p.m. after buying groceries at Robinsons Place (Manila), when four men got in. Two took the rear seats, the other two, the middle seats."

One declared the holdup a few minutes later: "Give us your cell phones! Hurry up, and don't stare at us!"

Tonette and the three other passengers—all women—complained except one who accidentally dropped her phone without the men noticing it. But instead of picking up the phone to surrender it, she handed over her wallet, Tonette noted.

## Microcosm of metropolis

Cell phone theft is a relatively new phenomenon that crime statisticians at the local precinct level tend to lump this together with other "petty" theft and robbery (T/R) cases involving jewelry, small cash, or shoplifted items.

But an effort to isolate phone T/R in the police records has been initiated in some areas in Metro Manila, like bustling Cubao District in Quezon City.

"The key to solving crime is not just to make as many arrests as possible but to have really accurate data. And this is what we've been doing since December 2003," said Supt. Benigno Durana Jr., the station commander overseeing Cubao and nine surrounding barangays.

Durana presented to the *Inquirer* last week a pie chart that basically profiles the kind of cell phone thieves and robbers prowling Cubao, a commercial hub where the daytime population reaches 1.2 million daily. His turf, Durana said, could pass for a "microcosm" of Metro Manila.

From January to August this

year, his station recorded 433 T/R cases, of which 135 cases (or 31.2 percent) involved cell phones. (Given the number of days—244—covering that eight-month span, it's as if a phone T/R case was reported in the area every 1.8 days, or almost every other day during the period.)

The 135 cases are broken down thus: 27.4 percent, snatching, 26.7 percent, *salas* (or theft that relies on stealth); 20 percent, armed robbery-holdup in the streets, 16.3 percent, armed robbery-holdup in vehicles, 7.4 percent, pickpocket cases; and 2.2 percent, *bukas-kotse* (break-in into a parked vehicle).

That's theoretically six ways in which one can get mugged or killed for a cell phone.

## Con games

But then, statistics do not convey the ingenuity felons can employ.

Durana recalled, for example, how a group of high school girls from Antipolo City were conned by an alleged show biz agent into going to Cubao to meet a TV talent manager.

The alleged agent, a woman,

promised the girls roles as "extras" in a teen-oriented show and even treated them to a snack.

She suggested that the girls "upgrade" and swap their old cell phones for cutting-edge models with digital cameras "so they would look more 'sassy'" during the interview with the talent manager, Durana said.

"And so the recruiter, who offered to get them the latest models that same day, took all their phones—and never came back," he said. "The girls were crying when they showed up at my station."

Organized gangs resort to ruses and misdirection, especially when working big crowds, like what happened on Aug. 18 during the Bench "Understatement" fashion show at the Araneta Coliseum.

Durana said three homosexuals in their early 20s were arrested in the Big Dome that night, after three members of the audience separately reported to security guards how they lost their phones to the gang.

According to the complainants, the lead thief grabbed or picked their phones, his move-

ment timed with the crowd's wild cheering. The leader then darted off with the phone and, after a few steps, "passed" the loot to an accomplice, who took off in another direction. The third gang member, pretending to be a spectator, "blocked" the victim's path when the latter tried to give chase.

Gangs like this prefer to work in big shows like concerts, where they can easily spot those carrying the more expensive models, Durana said, adding:

"When you expose your camera-phone to take a photo of the performance, you are making yourself a target."

"They put themselves in strategic positions and worm their way into the crowd. Then they will try to disorient you to allow their cohorts [who grabbed the phone] to escape."

This is why the usual perpetrators of cell phone T/R are young, agile persons. They can easily outrun the victims.

"I've seen some as young as 13, but rarely over 40," Durana said.

## Ready buyers

Durana, who has a Ph.D. in security administration and who once headed the strategic information department of the UN-sanctioned Philippine police force sent to East Timor, offered a simple explanation for the rise of cell phone T/R:

"The offender has a lot of opportunities to enjoy the fruits of his crime. Within hours, he can dispose of the stolen item in pawnshops and second-hand stores. And there are ready buyers because everybody just wants to have a cell phone."

In his jurisdiction alone, there are up to 48 stores buying second-hand phones, Durana said.

Based on tactical interrogations, thieves and robbers may settle for as low as P1,000 to P2,000 when selling an old-model phone to a fence. Rarely are they paid beyond P5,000 even for a sophisticated camera-phone. The fence, in turn, will usually double the price when he offers the unit to an end-buyer.

Busy areas like intersections, where "disorder" tends to reign, provide the ideal quarry for snatchers or holdup men, Durana said. "They usually strike during rush hours and look for soft targets like women and young students, someone who looks tentative or confused, like a *probrisyona*, and who is unlikely to fight back."

But for law enforcers to simply match the criminals in terms of speed, ground coverage and vigilance in the streets may not be

## IN THE KNOW

### Tutok Kalawit

An attacker holding a bladed weapon inside his jacket (such as a fan knife or *ce pick*) wraps his arm around the victim's shoulders (as if the two are friends) and then sticks the hidden weapon in the victim's side. The attacker then brings the victim to an isolated place to divest him of valuables. The typical victims of this street crime are young professionals.

### Ipit Kotse

Attackers usually work in pairs. Spotting a potential victim driving a car with unlocked doors, they will suddenly open the doors while the car is at full stop or at an intersection. Or using a car of their own, they force the victim to maneuver his car to the side of the road or to a corner. One of the attackers will then jump out and force the victim to open his door. The attacker pushes the victim to the front passenger seat, then drives the car to a less populated area to collect all the valuables. Sometimes, the attackers also steal the car.

### Estribo

Attackers prey on passengers inside a bus or jeepney. They usually position themselves near the *estribo* or vehicle's exit. Sometimes, attackers occupy the step and declare a holdup. Or sometimes they may just pick the pocket of passengers passing between them.

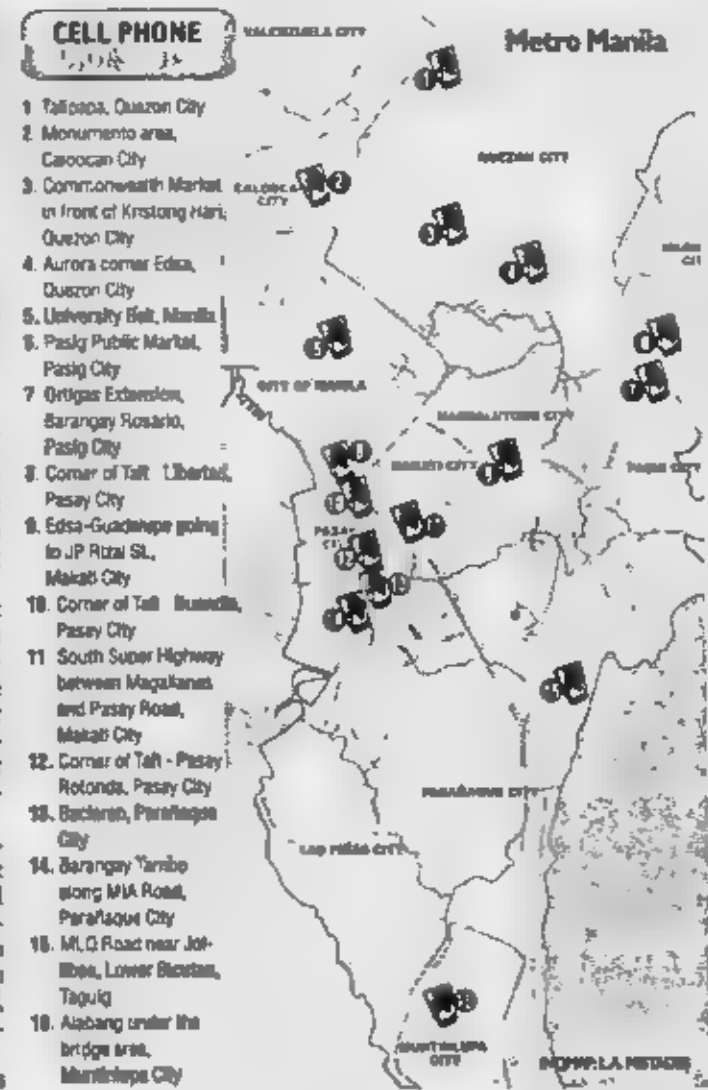
### Bukas Kotse

The gang opens a parked car, usually using lock-picking tools, to steal the car stereo or valuable personal items left inside the car.

### Snatching

The attacker grabs the victim's cell phone, bag, wallet or jewelry and then runs away. Sometimes, an attacker has an accomplice he passes the stolen items to. If he is caught, the items will no longer be found on him. This mode is very common in highly populated streets or dirty lit streets and alleys.

SOURCE: POLICE Supt. JOSEITO ENRIQUE NACPO



# Stolen phones end up in shopping centers

From page A1

the phone's original box. The phone had been sent from the US," NuevaEspana said.

In July, police caught a robber who admitted having sold cell phones to a stall in Greenhills. They were able to confirm the veracity of his tale, according to NuevaEspana.

## Blocking them

The National Telecommunications Commission (NTC) knows that some stolen phones wind up in second-hand shops in commercial centers.

Engineer Danilo Cuenca, head of the NTC's One Stop Public Assistance Center (OSPAC), said his office had received complaints about phones that stopped working after a week. The phones turned out to have been stolen, and the NTC had blocked them.

"Here's this case of a student. He came to us crying. He said he had saved hard for the phone, and then one week after buying it from a stall in Ever (Gotesco) on

Commonwealth, it died," Cuenca said, adding:

"We found out that we had in fact blocked his phone. He had bought a stolen unit."

Police accompanied the student to the stall, where he got his money back, Cuenca said.

In another case, police accompanied a woman whose phone had stopped working to a shop at Riverbanks in Marikina City where she had bought it. She, too, got her money back.

Cuenca listed Ever Gotesco in Quezon City, Vira Mall in Greenhills, Harrison Plaza in Manila, and Riverbanks as among the places where stolen phones are landed.

## Reconditioned

The Greenhills shopping center is home to scores of cell phone shops—its major come-on. Hundreds of people—rich and poor alike—go there daily to buy a phone.

Some shops offer repair and upgrade services, others mobile phone accessories. Some can track a locked phone, some swap

phones.

Three kinds of phones are sold there—brand new, second-hand and "reconditioned."

A reconditioned phone is assembled here but the parts come from abroad, according to a saleswoman. It is 20-50 percent cheaper than a brand-new one, but its quality is not guaranteed by the Bureau of Customs or by mobile phone manufacturers, she said.

(A ranking police official of the Eastern Police District bought a reconditioned phone in Greenhills two Sundays ago. He said it conked out after a day. He had it replaced.)

But police officers say a "reconditioned" phone is a misnomer. And the NTC does not believe reconditioned phones come from abroad. "That is their explanation to get away with it. The truth is, these parts come from traded phones and the like," said Cuenca.

## Drugs

How likely is it that some of the parts may have come from stolen

phones? Very, he said.

A felon's first stop is his community. He offers the stolen phone to friends and neighbors, investigators and intelligence officers said.

At times, a neighbor knows a buyer who will pay a hefty sum.

This neighbor is sometimes the local drug pusher, according to Supt. Rodel Jocson, former head of the EPD's special action unit and now chief of the San Juan police.

The felon, who sometimes breaks the law to sustain an addiction, either trades the phone for drugs or receives a measly P1,000 to P3,000 for it, depending on the model, Jocson said.

An intelligence officer in Marikina said a Nokia 7650, a high-end cell phone, was sold for only P3,500 to P6,000 in a depressed area in the city.

Here are other prices: Nokia 3310, P1,700; Nokia 3210, P1,000; and Nokia 3200, P3,000.

## Phone stories

Other brands are sold for incredibly low prices as well, but a

Nokia unit is the easiest to dispose of, PO1 Ruel Alingasan said.

Alingasan's job includes profiling suspects and drawing information from them during interrogations.

He said a suspect once told him that someone was roaming the Tumanan District in Marikina City to buy stolen phones. But police were never able to trace the person or prove his existence.

In March, 25-year-old Marikina de la Cruz lost her phone to robbers in Marikina. Police recovered it in a shop at the Sta. Lucia Mall in Pasig City. She identified the phone through its serial number.

Insp. Antonio Cruz, then Marikina's chief investigator, said an informant called police to say two men were selling a cell phone to the Rightstuff store in the mall.

After coordinating with the mall's security office and the Pasig police, SPO1 Reynaldo Tiburcio and PO1 Edward Beltran went to the shop and asked the saleswoman to let them inspect the phone.

"The cops insisted on seeing the mobile phone," Cruz said. "When our cops checked its serial

number with that of the stolen unit, it matched."

A receipt showed that the store had bought the phone for P6,000 from a Ronald Rivera, a name police believed to be fictitious.

In the end, police charged the shop owner with violating the anti-fencing law. But the case was dismissed after the shop owner settled with the victim.

## Dilemma

Here lies another police dilemma: Victims often drop a case once they get their phone back or receive a monetary equivalent. Once the case is dropped, fencing can no longer be proven.

"Buying second-hand phones without documents like a receipt or a purchase order encourages thieves and robbers. In a way, they are financing this crime," said Senior Supt. Felipe Rojas of the Marikina police.

SPO4 Jess Macalintal, a veteran investigator of the EPD, proposed that shops, pawnshops and other buyers be required to ask for a receipt when purchasing a second-hand cell phone.



EZ2 SUELTRES FOUR DIGIT

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0

(In exact order)

METRO

Desk Editors: Camille B. Billo, Ester G. Dipanapil

MEGALOTTO 6/45

10 14 17 26 39

## Off limits to 'cell' thieves

By Leigh A. del Puerto

COMMERCIAL establishments in Greenhills in San Juan, and in the Ortigas Center in the cities of Pasig and Mandaluyong have agreed on points aimed at regulating the sale of cell phones. (See related story on Page A1.)

Stall owners are now required to provide police an inventory of second hand cell phones on display, according to Sr. Supt. Jesus Jose Samson, former chief of the San Juan Police.

Businessmen and police officials met early this month to discuss measures that would help prevent stolen phones from circulating stalls in Greenhills, Ortigas Center and other commercial areas.

The problem is acknowledged, but largely undocumented.

"We are doing this to prevent robbers and thieves from selling their stolen goods here in Greenhills," Samson said in a phone interview.

Under the agreement, police will get the inventory every 15 days. It will list the brand name and serial number of each of the displayed phones as well as those that have been sold, Samson said.

Each stall must also get a certificate from the office of the police chief stating that all its phones have been acquired legally.

To make it more convenient for businessmen, the police chief will spend an hour or two in Greenhills to make himself available.

# Reyes faces new murder raps

By Armand M. Nacian and Nelson B. Plar

WHEN it rains, it pours.

This time, the live-in partner of a suspected abductor of slain kidnap victim Betty Chua Sy has accused Interior Secretary Angelo Reyes, National Bureau of Investigation Director Reynaldo Wyenco, former Philippine National Police Director General Hermogenes Ebdane Jr., and several others of conspiring to kidnap Sy, and killing others allegedly involved in the crime.

In a supplemental complaint affidavit filed in the Office of the Ombudsman, Betty S. Arciaga also accused Reyes of committing graft when he allegedly ordered the release of P1 million for the capture of Zosimo Lamzon, whose participation in the crime had reportedly not been established.

Murder charges had earlier been lodged against Reyes before the Ombudsman by Rosalie Ramoso, a sister of Rogelio and Ronaldo Ramoso, suspected kidnappers killed by National Anti-Kidnapping Task Force (NAKTF) personnel last year.

Also included in Arciaga's complaint were civic leader Teresita Ang See, Criminal Investigation, Detection Group head Supt. Jesus Versosa and GMA television reporter Jiggs Manicad, among others.

Arciaga said all those arrested, including her live-in partner Mariolito Demol, Mariolito's father, sister and uncle, never took part in Sy's murder, and that it was "immoral" and "dishonest" for Reyes and the other respondents to release the reward money for the arrest of mere fall guys.

Arciaga also accused Reyes of allegedly faking raids and staging kidnappings so he and his group could claim the credit when the crimes were solved.

There was a "pattern" in other NAKTF operations where they would recruit and then kill their agents, branding them as members of kidnapping syndicates, she alleged in her complaint.

Reyes, for his part, said the new charges against him "are preposterous and have shown how desperate my detractors are."

Claiming that his critics had "gone berserk," Reyes said the "incredible" charges made him wonder whether or not he should even respond to these.

"I am trying to do a good job, and all these people want to demolish me," the DILG head said, adding that he expected "more incredible yarns" would be woven against him.

At the same time, Reyes noted that the continuing attacks were obviously intended for the benefit of members of the powerful congressional Commission on Appointments who are scheduled to deliberate on his appointment as Interior secretary.

Reyes vowed to find out the person(s) behind "this obvious demolition job."

"I'll exert every effort to find out who is behind this," Reyes said, although he refused to speculate who could be behind what he called a smear campaign.

Ang See, on the other hand, lashed back at Arciaga for "allowing" herself to be used by kidnapping syndicates.

There was no basis to accuse her of conspiracy when her only part in the Sy case was to attend a press conference where Demol was presented as a witness, she added.

"I was included in the complaint because I had refused to join a certain John Tiongco in a press conference where I was asked to hit Reyes," Ang See said.

Earlier, Interior Undersecretary for administration and Reyes' spokesperson Melchor Rosales labeled as a "fabrication" all the criminal charges filed against his superior.

Rosales said the Ramoso brothers were responsible for the abduction of Gian Jethro Chua, who was rescued by NAKTF operatives on Dec. 30 in Calamba, Laguna.

The task force was then headed by Reyes.

The Office of the Ombudsman has yet to decide on the Ramoso case despite the failure of the complainant to show evidence of foul play in the slaying of the Ramoso brothers, including her claims that Rogelio was a NAKTF agent. Rosales said the Ramoso is not a NAKTF agent. Rosales stressed:

"This is part of a series of harassment charges against the Secretary," he said.



BETTY Arciaga holds the complaint sheet she filed in the Office of the Ombudsman against Interior Secretary Angelo Reyes and several others allegedly involved in the kidnapping and murder of Chinese-Filipino executive Betty Sy.

Thursday 8pm

Pagtatapos ng

PAGTATAPOS NG

ABC

## CELLPHONE KO!

Talamak na nakawan ng mga cellphone:  
Ano'ng solusyon?

Hand sa inyo ng ating kabaliid ngayong linggo  
CHER MERCADO-SANTOS

THIS WEEK'S EPISODE IS BROUGHT TO YOU BY:

HOPE

INO TV

Hindi Oros Na!



# Tight watch on gas stations in Metro

By Nancy C. Carvajal

HOW VULNERABLE to terrorist attacks are gasoline stations in Metro Manila?

This is what newly appointed Southern Police District Director Wilfredo Garcia wanted to find out yesterday when he ordered police station heads to assess the security vulnerability of Shell and Caltex gasoline stations in Metro Manila.

The written directive cited various intelligence reports that rebel groups would launch terrorist attacks from Sept. 15-21 in the metropolis.

The Armed Forces and the Philippine National Police have raised the alert level in the country, following a car bomb explosion that killed nine persons and wounded 170 others in Jakarta last week.

But Garcia dismissed the order as "routine communication," adding that he wanted to reiterate the order of National Capital

Region Police Director Avelino Razon, ensuring precautions for the people's safety and the security of vital installations.

Asked to comment why Caltex and Petron were specifically mentioned in the directive, Garcia said: "Maybe because they are the biggest oil company players."

Garcia added that economic centers that are vulnerable to attacks are also well-guarded and subjected to regular checks to see if the necessary security measures are in place.

"We are instituting security surveys of possible targets based on intelligence reports," he stressed.

According to Garcia, the regular inspection of target areas is necessary to be able to detect the vulnerability of any vital installation.

Having the right information on the liabilities of identified possible targets is a big factor in carrying out countermeasures necessary to thwart possible attacks.

By Lujo del Puerto

THE CHEMICAL plant suspected of leaking sulfuric acid that drowned around 25 students in the City over the weekend has been shut down.

Mayor Vicente Eusebio revoked the permit of LMG Chemicals Corp., located inside the Chemphil Compound on Elisco Road, Barangay Kalawaan. The "cease and desist order" said the plant was an "imminent threat to life, health and property," the mayor said in his letter to LMG Chemicals Corp. General Manager Jose Fernandez.

Eusebio said he would not allow the plant to operate in his city again. The plant produces sulfuric acid, an ingredient used to soap and acid battery.

On Friday, about 25 students from San Joaquin Elementary School appeared to have been affected by toxic fumes that allegedly came from the plant,

leading school officials to send them to nearby hospitals for

Minor gas leaks had earlier been reported in the area, said Raquel Austria-Nacongayo, head of the City Environment and Natural Resources Office (CENRO).

## Beyond limit

On Thursday night, "erratic operations" had been noted, and sulfur dioxide emissions from the plant had gone beyond the allowable amount for three hours, she said. The plant replaced its acid circulating pump, and this might have triggered further leaks, according to the CENRO chief.

The Friday incident was the second time gas had leaked from the plant, Eusebio said. In August 2001, a housewife died, while 30 others were hospitalized after toxic fumes leaked from the plant.

Then-mayor Soledad Eusebio ordered its temporary closure.

The environment department later found out that the plant failed to meet the environmental standards the department had set.

## Preventive

Then-senator Robert Jaworski, former head of the Senate committee on ecology and environment, had recommended that the plant be permanently closed.

After the 2001 incident, LMG had promised to upgrade its anti-pollution system to prevent future leaks.

"Even if it gives us around P1 million in taxes, I'm closing it

down," the mayor said.

Pearl Lauren, Chemphil spokesperson, said LMG Chemicals respects the decision of the city government to shut down its sulfur acid plant. She added that LMG would withhold comments on accusations that a gas leak from their plant was the culprit until it receives a report on the results of an investigation into the incident from the Department of Environment and Natural Resources, and the Multiparty Monitoring Team created to investigate cases of this nature.

# NBI has 2 witnesses in Nida slay

By Lela B. Salaverria

THERE could still be hope for the Nida Blanca murder case.

National Bureau of Investigation Director Reynaldo Wycoco, said yesterday that the bureau has two possible witnesses who could bolster the case against main suspect Rod Strunk, husband of the slain movie actress.

Wycoco also lauded the recent Court of Appeals decision dismissing the petition of Strunk's lawyers to quash the murder case filed against him before the Pasig Regional Trial Court, saying the decision showed the case against Strunk was strong.

Blanca (Dorothy Jones in real life) was found dead on Nov. 7, 2001 inside her car parked at the Atlanta Center in San Juan, Metro Manila.

Her husband was earlier tagged by suspect Philip Medel as the mastermind behind her killing.

Strunk is now in the United States. The US District Court earlier junked the country's request for his extradition, but the Philippines is set to re-file a request for his extradition soon.

The first witness, a woman whose name the bureau is withholding, was able to describe the car that Strunk took during Blanca's wake.

The description reportedly tallied with that of the vehicle another witness said was used during surveillance operations conducted on the actress.

The second possible witness, a man, allegedly knew about the surveillance done on the actress days before her death.

# Mall stalls not open for business

By Edison C. Tandoc Jr.

FOUR hundred stalls have been shut down by the Caloocan City government because its owners had not paid taxes, or had conducted business without the necessary permits.

The move is part of City Hall's efforts to boost tax collections in the wake of P3 billion in debts the new administration is facing, said Mayor

Enrico Echiverri

The stalls, all inside the Ever Gotesco Grand Central Mall, closed on Friday after the owners failed to meet the requirements set by the notice of delinquency given to them a month ago, said Melanie Malaya of the business permits and licenses office.

Many of the stall owners had not paid their taxes since 1997, she added.

They also allegedly settled their permit fees with barangay officials, but these were not submitted to the city government.

Malaya said they would press charges against these officials if the allegations are true.

Owners of the closed stalls would be allowed to reopen their shops, but only after they pay their taxes and have applied for the necessary business permits.

# Obando rites under threat

By Angela Blandony Ureta

FISHERMAN Ricardo "Boy" de Armas has lived in Obando all his adult life. He remembers a time when a rich variety of fish and crustacean thrived in the abundant rivers that surrounded Bulacan and Navotas, giving the area its reputation of being the primary fish port in Luzon.

Over the last two years, however, De Armas and his fellow fisher folk have been alarmed by the steady decline of their day's catch.

Their misfortune, he said, had been brought about largely by the creation of the now-controversial sanitary landfill in Barangay Tanza, Navotas. Residents of Obando, particularly those from Barangay Salambao, have long raised their concern about the foul odor and health hazards brought about by the dump that is, ironically, situated closer to their own neighborhood even if it is across the border from its source.

## Frustration

Concern has given way to anger and frustration, as De Armas pointed irately to the 10-hectare dump as the source of filthy leachate that makes its way into the fishponds, polluting the waters and threatening to decimate their catch.

De Armas, who currently heads the Obando chapter of Pamalakaya, a national federation of fisherfolk, said they had complained about the nuisance for

two years, but were often told by authorities that the dump was legal. Where was one supposed to go, he lamented.

De Armas and his group were among the more than 300 participants at the Sept. 1 celebration of the Global Day of Action Against Waste in Obando, where a coalition of environmental advocates, church-based groups, campus and civic organizations joined concerned residents of Bulacan and Navotas in calling for the dump's immediate closure.

Through reenacting Obando's traditional Maytime fertility rites, protestors dramatized their pleas against the perils brought about by incineration and waste dumping. "For generations, childless couples have been coming to Obando to pray that they be granted children," said Cita Eulogio, spokesperson of the local senior citizens group and one of the principal organizers of the dance-protest. "Now, because of our exposure to the dangers brought by the dump, residents here could be infertile themselves!"

The "sayaw protesta" was led by popular actress-environmentalist Chun-Chin Gutierrez. "Apart from dramatizing the threat of barrenness to both man and nature, this mass action is an appeal for peace," said Gutierrez, who also heads the public relations committee of Mother Earth Foundation.

# Serge Osmena's past revisited

SEN SERGIO Osmena III should have come out with proof that some members in the Macapagal-Arroyo Cabinet were the "brightest crooks" close to Jose Pidal.

The senator was referring to First Gentleman Mike Arroyo as Jose Pidal.

Although Osmena didn't mention the "brightest crooks" by name, he cited the appointments of former Ambassador Thelmo Cunanán to the Social Security System (SSS) and Bernardino Abes to the Government Service Insurance System (GSIS), among others.

"That is the reason why these government corporations are losing billions in taxpayers' money," Serge Osmena said. That was very unfair of Serge. Such a serious accusation should have been accompanied with proof.

But Serge didn't care about destroying other people's reputations, perhaps because he wanted to give way to his personal vendetta toward the Arroyos. Mike Arroyo claims that Osmena could not forget the defeat he suffered at the hands of Gloria during the 1998 vice presidential polls in Cebu, his own bailiwick.

Osmena, according to Mike Arroyo, also could not get over the defeat of his candidate, Fernando Poe Jr., in the last presidential election. Osmena campaigned actively for FPJ in Cebu, and yet the actor was trounced.

Why does Osmena still insist that

## ON TARGET

Ramon Tulfo

Arroyo is Jose Pidal when no less than the Philippine National Police Crime Laboratory says that Ignacio "Iggy" Arroyo, now a congressman in Negros Occidental, signed as Jose Pidal?

Ironically, Iggy Arroyo won by a big margin over his opponent because he adopted "Jose Pidal" as his other name.

And since Osmena has been spreading rumors about the Arroyos, the Arroyo camp is playing the senator's own game of gossip.

Passes! According to a gossip, Iggy was once romantically involved with Serge's first wife.

"Mukhang hindi maginggap ni Senator hanggang ngayon na Iggay naya si Iggy (It seems that the senator up to now can't get over the fact that Iggy was his first wife's boyfriend before him)," said a naughty underling of the Arroyos.

"Kuya" has a naughty context. Haay, Pinoy!

Last Saturday was World First Aid Day of the Red Cross.

The Philippine National Red Cross (PNRC) held its "First Aid Olympics" among its officials and employees with the participation of some outsiders.

The First Aid Olympics emphasized the need for giving immediate treatment to victims of accidents, drowning, strokes or heart attacks before they are taken to the hospital.

PNRC Gov. Lourdes Casas-Quezon said their target is to produce first aid volunteers in every home or office because untoward things happen in these unlikely places.

My staff at "Isangbang mo kay Tulfo" and I were the other participants in the PNRC mini-Olympics.

We were the only outsiders in the first aid competition. And we learned first aid, from bandaging wounds to reviving an accident victim through mouth-to-mouth resuscitation.

Most PNRC officials and employees are volunteers, meaning they don't get paid or are paid minimally if at all. But I've never seen such dedication among people who save lives during emergencies.

The next time you meet a Red Cross volunteer, smile at him or her. That's the least you can do to a person who gives of himself or herself in the service of saving lives. He or she does that because he loves his fellowmen.

Management Association of the Philippines and SMART present

## 3rd MAP International CEO Conference

Conference Theme:  
**"Survive and Excel In Turbulent Times"**  
 11 November 2004, Thursday  
 Pritz Ballroom, Makati Shangri-La

**SESSION ON "WRAP-UP AND NEXT STEPS: Identify the Critical Few Objectives of the Executive Team"**

From the broad context of the ever-changing business environment to the great examples of survival and success stories, this final session will allow CEOs and executives to separate the truly urgent and important aspects of their jobs from everything else, and then articulate what they consider to be their three or four Critical Few as an excellent and practical take-away from the Conference. This allows the participating executive to synthesize all the inputs of the day into a clear plan of action that he/she and the rest of the executive team can discuss, arrive at a consensus on, and implement as potential sources of breakthroughs in their effectiveness as leaders faced with the realities of turbulent times.

**Other Sessions:**

- SURVIVE AND EXCEL IN TURBULENT TIMES
- OPPORTUNITIES ABOUND: TURBULENCE NOTWITHSTANDING
- SMEs: ONWARD AND UPWARD
- CREATING A BUILT-TO-LAST FIRM
- BEING A 21ST CENTURY LEADER

● The author of four recent books on leadership and the building of high-performance organizations, Dr. Ashby brings over 20 years of experience as a company president and senior executive to his work with clients in most major industries. A frequent commentator on radio and television, he is also often described as one of America's leading experts on organizational strategy, organizational culture and the developing of organizational leaders.

● He is the author of the current version of the Dale Carnegie Course, the best-selling self-help program of all time, and served as the supervising editor of the current edition of *How to Win Friends and Influence People* recently voted the #1 Business Book of the 20th Century.

● He holds a Ph.D. in management and organizational development and MA in adult development from Columbia University, an MBA in marketing and finance from NYIT and a BA in counseling psychology from Hofstra University. He is also a graduate of the Executive Program in Management Systems at the Columbia Business School.

**Speaker:**  
**Dr. FRANKLIN C. ASHBY**  
 Author of "Embracing Excellence"  
 "Back on Track"  
 President and CEO of The Leadership Capital Group LLC

**SPONSORS: List in progress**

DIAMOND	LOUISIANA	Microsoft
GOLD	BusinessWorld	AIR FRANCE
SILVER	CAIM	GROUP OF COMPANIES
BRONZE PLUS	IBM	RCBC
BRONZE	Development Bank of the Philippines	SHR

**Management Association of the Philippines**

**For Reservations:**  
 Please contact the MAP Secretaries at  
 "mapsec@phila.net.ph"  
 751-1145 to 52 or  
 Conference Committee Chair  
 Franco B. del Rosario at  
 "mapsec@phila.net.ph"  
 (The conference is open to the public)



# 1-2-3 HASSLE-FREE!



**1**  
Nag-remit si Tatay sa  
BPI Express Remit  
Centers abroad.



**2**  
After a few seconds,  
nag-text ang BPI sa akin at kay  
Tatay na nag-credit na ang  
remittance sa account ko.

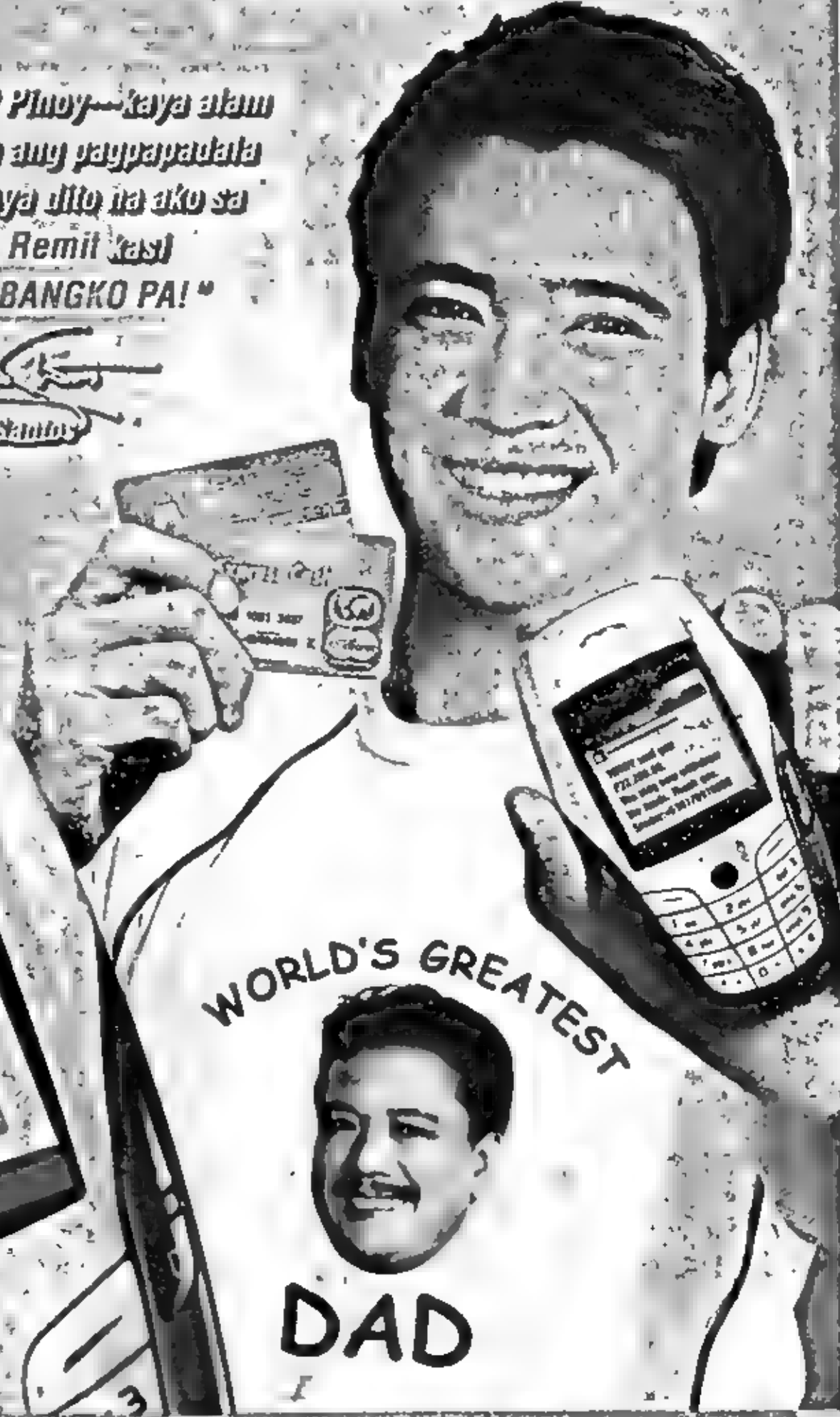


**3**  
Mabilis pa sa alas-kuwatro,  
nag-withdraw na ako sa  
pinakamalapit na  
BPI Express Teller ATM.

There are more than 1,500 BPI Express Teller ATMs nationwide, available 24/7.

"Anak ako ng Expat Pinoy—kaya alam  
kong hassle talaga ang pagpapadala  
ng remittance. Kaya dito na ako sa  
BPI Express Remit (as)  
EXPRESS NA, BANGKO PA!"

*ERIK SANTOS*  
Erik Santos



Expat Pinoy's can now send their remittances to their beneficiaries on-line,  
real time through **BPI Express Remit Centers**  
and affiliated tie-up companies worldwide.

**EXPRESS NA,  
BANGKO PA!**

If you don't have  
a BPI Express Teller  
account or Express  
Cash card, visit any  
BPI or BPI Family  
Savings branch or  
Express Banking  
Center and get one  
right away!



**Plus,**  
Fast money cellphone  
network provider my  
family can pumadag  
matukha agad ang  
remittance text alert!

**BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**  
A tradition of leadership

Call 89-100 or log on to [www.bpiexpressonline.com](http://www.bpiexpressonline.com) for more info today!



# Best-of-3 for Ateneo, La Salle on

By Jasmine W. Payo

IT'S A CRUCIAL game that will certainly be added to the storied rivalry of the Ateneo Eagles and the De La Salle Archers in the UAAP basketball tournament.

The Eagles and the Archers dispute the No. 2 slot and the second twice-to-beat incentive in their own Final Four duel when they clash at 3:30 p.m. today at the Araneta Coliseum.

The defending champion Far Eastern Tamaraws claimed the first

twice-to-beat bonus by finishing on top of the eliminations with an 11-3 slate. They will clash with fourth-seed University of the East Warriors in the other Final Four pairing on Thursday.

FEU grabbed the No. 1 spot at the expense of Ateneo, which dropped into a tie for second at 10-4 with La Salle.

While they split their two games in the eliminations, today's odds favor the Archers, who are on a six-game roll.

"I'm confident with the condition of my players. We're really in great shape. It's going to be a great competition," said coach Franz Pumaren of the Archers, who emerged as the top offensive team this season with a 40.2-percent shooting clip.

While La Salle showed vast improvement, Ateneo fizzled after an amazing seven-game sweep of the first round. The Eagles' erratic per-

STANDINGS	W	L
FEU	11	3
Ateneo	10	4
La Salle	10	4
UE	8	6
UP	7	7
Adamson	5	9
UST	4	10
NU	1	13

GAMES TODAY
(Araneta Coliseum)
1:30 p.m.—Ateneo vs UP (Jrs)
3:30 p.m.—La Salle vs Ateneo (Seniors Playoff)

formances were reflected in a 3-4 win-loss record in the second round.

Even coach Sandy Arespacochaga admits the Eagles, who were routed by FEU, 65-51, at the close of the eliminations, are the underdogs today.

"We are coming off a Saturday game, so we only have two days to rest and prepare. And there's the fact that La Salle is on a winning streak," he said.

And it's a streak that La Salle mainly owes to Mac Cardona. Based on numbers released by PLDT Vibe and Soho Connect, UAAP's official statistician, Cardona is running second in the MVP race.

The 6-foot-1 workhorse, who ranked behind FEU's Arwind Santos (13.5 ppg, 10.3 rpg), is the league's top scorer with a 15.8 point average. He also tallied 6.1 rebounds, finished seventh in as-

ists (2.6 apg) and ninth in steals (1.3 spg).

But while La Salle only has Cardona in the top 10, Ateneo has three MVP candidates on its roster: JC Intal ranked third (11.9 ppg, 8.3 rpg), assist leader LA Tenorio at fourth (10.4 ppg, 6.5 rpg, 5.2 apg) and Paolo Bugia at ninth (10.1 ppg, 7.5 rpg).

Ateneo is also the second best three-point shooting team—led by Chris Tiu and Magnum Membrere—with a 24.7-percent average. La Salle brings up the rear at 20.1 percent.

La Salle, though, has the league-best record in steals at 7.7, while Ateneo ranked sixth at 5.4.

In their first-round meeting, Ateneo rallied from a 15-point deficit to escape with a 75-72 win. But La Salle exacted revenge in the second round with an emphatic 72-61 victory.

The initial Final Four meeting between Ateneo and La Salle is set this Sunday.

## U.S. OPEN DEMOLITION

# Federer smotherers Hewitt, clinches 4th 'Slam' title

NEW YORK—Roger Federer became the first man since 1988 to win three Grand Slam events in a single year, routing Australian Lleyton Hewitt, 6-0, 7-6 (7-3), 6-0, here Sunday to capture his first US Open title.

The 23-year-old Swiss world No. 1 accomplished a feat last done by Mats Wilander, adding to his Wimbledon and Australian Open titles. Federer also became the first

player to win his first four Slam finals, going back to his 2003 Wimbledon crown.

"I still can't believe I have done this, won three Grand Slams out of four, and to win the US Open is amazing," Federer said. "Not in my wildest dreams would I have thought I would win a US Open."

Federer showed why he has become the most dominant player in the game, needing just 18 minutes to take the opening set and winning the first eight games of the championship match at the \$17.8-million Grand Slam event.

Federer, who has won his past 11 6-nets, picked up \$1 million in prize money. He clinched the triumph with a forehand winner that Hewitt couldn't reach and then fell to his knees, rolled over on his back and covered his face with his hands.

"I was laying on my back and looking up at the lights and I couldn't believe it. Like every Slam I win, I was close to tears," Federer said.

"It seems to me that if you can handle New York you can handle anything. So I feel real good right now."

Hewitt had not lost a set in the first six rounds of the tournament but Federer stopped him dead in his tracks.

Sunday's stunning victory will reinforce talk that Federer might be able to challenge Pete Sampras' record of 14

Grand Slam titles.

Asked if there was anyone who could have beaten Federer the way he was playing in the final Grand Slam of the season, Hewitt said, "I don't think anyone in this tournament... maybe Pete Sampras."

"After Pete left, Roger has come in and that could help tennis in the big picture. He is still only 23 years old and I think he is definitely going to be one of the greats."

Federer used his punishing forehand and his superb serve-and-volley game to smother Hewitt and winning 31 of 35 net points in the one-hour, 51-minute match.

"To come out and win the first set, 6-0, was a perfect start," Federer said.

Federer fired 11 aces, hammered 40 winners and converted seven of 13 break-point opportunities.

This was the first loss in a Grand Slam final for Hewitt, who was seeking to regain the US Open title he won in 2001.

Hewitt said Federer's forehand is his best weapon.

"When he is on fire with his forehand like that, it is hard to get it to his backhand," Hewitt said.

Hewitt failed to win his third career Grand Slam title but he took home \$750,000 in second-place money.

The Aussie former world No. 1's strong showing this summer earned him the US Open series title. **AFP**

## Pasa issue goes to POC arbitration

By Marc Anthony Reyes

THE PHILIPPINE Olympic Committee will soon take up the leadership issue now gripping the Philippine Amateur Swimming Association.

POC president Celso Dayrit made this assurance yesterday even as Chito Ilagan, who was replaced as Pasa head by Olympian Mark Joseph last Saturday, scheduled a press conference today to shed light on what he claims was an illegal process taken by nine of 12 regional directors.

Dayrit said he would raise the Pasa issue before the POC board but it "would most likely be referred to the arbitration committee."

The panel, headed by sailing's Claudio Alura, also handles the leadership tug-of-war in basketball, softball and archery.

Also installed along with Joseph during a meeting held in Cebu City were Akiko Thompson as secretary general and Ral Rosario as technical committee chair.

Ilagan insisted, however, that the procedure the regional directors used in ousting him was illegal. He added his group would elect its own set of officers this Saturday in a meeting to be held in San Pablo City.

In a related development, Chito Rivera, who was also replaced as secretary general, reported that his staff was not allowed to enter the Pasa office yesterday at the Philippines upon instruction by an official of the Philippine Sports Commission close to Joseph's group.

## Elorde seeks rematch, offers Arce \$100,000

By Salven L. Lagumbay, Contributor

INSISTING that Juanito Rubillar had been "robbed" of a victory, promoter Gabriel "Bebot" Elorde Jr. has offered a whopping \$100,000 purse for World Boxing Council junior flyweight champ Jorge Arce of Mexico to meet the Filipino in a title rematch on Dec. 8 at the Elorde Sports Center in Parañaque.

"I would even request that World Boxing Council president Jose Sulaiman be present during that event as WBC representative," Elorde stressed.

Elorde, who also manages Rubillar, maintained that his ward had the better of Arce for most of the rounds and was the aggressor all throughout the 12-round fight held last Sept. 4 in Tijuana, Mexico.

Arce won the fight by split decision



ARCE Split verdict

with one judge giving him a lopsided 119-108 verdict. The two other judges had identical 115-112 scores.

Elorde said the 119-108 score came from Roy Ovalle, the same judge who did not follow an order by referee Ruben Carrion that a point be deducted from Jesus Rodriguez for a foul blow in his bout with Carlos Escobedo in San Antonio, Texas, on June 21, 2002.

Ovalle made matters worse by deducting a point from the score of Escobedo. The scoring lapse by Ovalle resulted in a draw verdict.

## Asian MTB lures 15 countries

THE BEST terrain riders from 15 countries will take center-stage on Oct. 7-10 in the 10th Asian mountain bike championships in Puerto Princesa City in Palawan.

Entries from South Korea, Japan, Nepal, Malaysia, Chinese Taipei, Indonesia, Thailand, Iran and Hong Kong have already confirmed their participation in the event sanctioned by the Union Cycliste Internationale and supervised by the Asian Cycling Confederation.

Mayor Edward Hagedorn of the host city and PhilCycling president Bert Lina, co-chairs of the organizing committee, jointly announced that preparations to ensure a successful staging of the event have been completed well ahead of schedule.

Hagedorn, who has transformed Puerto Princesa City into the country's newest sports mecca, said the venues for the cross-country and downhill events in Sitio Magarwak, Barangay Sta. Lourdes, are now ready for competition.

Lina has been monitoring on the technical side of the event as head of PhilCycling, or the Integrated Cycling Federation of the Philippines.

In the National Open, competitions will be conducted in track at the Amoranto Velodrome on Oct. 3, road (massed start) in Tagaytay City on Oct. 4, individual time trial in Batangas on Oct. 5.

## World Amateur hopefuls resume work at Cangolf

By Musong R. Castillo

CANLUBANG—The 10-man pool seeing action in the evaluation series for the Philippine World Amateur golf team will be pruned down to four players, who will embark on a one-month training program starting next week.

The National Golf Association of the Philippines decided on this yesterday on the eve of the resumption of the 144-hole series at the Canlubang layout here today with Juvie Pagunsan trying to clinch an outright slot to the team that goes to Puerto Rico next month.

Three players will make up the Philippine World Am team, but the NGAP will include one more in the training as an alternate

member who will be picked this Friday.

Meanwhile, Jayvee Agojo puts a re-tooled swing to the test starting today when she joins the ladies' side of the series.

Agojo does not have a chance of clinching an outright slot to the women's team and could only make it to Puerto Rico as a captain's pick.

Arya Turpinco leads the race by six over Carmellete Villaroman with a 310 total.

After Canlubang, the men's and women's hopefuls play Aguinaldo, Villarman and the Manila Golf courses in the next three days.

Pagunsan cracked par in two of the first four rounds and leads Marvin Dumandan by three strokes with a 285 total after playing at the Riviera, Malabayat, Tar Philippines and Alabang.

**YOUR PROBLEM:**  
**MAJOR HAIR LOSS**

**SVENSON'S HAIR LOSS Rx...**  
**Non-Surgical Hair Integration Method**

Unattractive, older-looking, insecure—you can't deny that having a balding head makes you feel this way. If excessive hair loss has robbed your youthful image and confidence, act against baldness now at Svenson International. Add more hair with Non-Surgical Hair Integration Method. It looks and feels exactly like your own and blends in perfectly with your remaining hair. You'll have a full head of natural hair and the confidence of looking young and handsome again!

You don't have to suffer from hair loss. Take the Svenson solution for your baldness problem and look forward to a younger, more handsome look. Call Svenson for a FREE consultation.

**Svenson INTERNATIONAL**  
YOUR CHOICE NOT TO BE BALD

**CALL 892-HAIR (4247)**

MANILA: 892-4247  
QUEZON CITY: 892-4247  
BINONDOY: 892-4247  
ALABANG: 892-4247  
TAGAYTAY: 892-4247  
BAGUIO: 892-4247  
Davao: 892-4247  
Cebu: 892-4247  
Iloilo: 892-4247  
Zamboanga: 892-4247  
Cagayan de Oro: 892-4247  
Digos: 892-4247  
General Santos: 892-4247  
Marikina: 892-4247  
Muntinlupa: 892-4247  
Pasig: 892-4247  
Rizal: 892-4247  
San Jose: 892-4247  
Tarlac: 892-4247  
Tuguegarao: 892-4247  
Urdaneta: 892-4247  
Vigan: 892-4247  
Zamboanga: 892-4247





SINGH: Solid on a roll

# SPORTS

## Hot Singh steals thunder from Weir

OAKVILLE, Ontario—Now that he is No. 1 in the world, Vijay Singh figures the best way to stay there is to continue his amazing golf and to play better than everyone in the field that week.

That's what happened in the Canadian Open—and it made Singh the slightest bit sad.

He would have preferred the

last guy standing between him and the trophy been anyone but Mike Weir.

Singh spoiled what was shaping up as a raucous celebration Sunday, overcoming a two-shot deficit with three holes to play and beating Weir on the third hole of a playoff, robbing Canada of its first national champion in 50 years—on the 100th anniversary of the Canadian Open, no less.

"I really do feel for Mike," Singh said after closing with a birdie on the final hole for a 2-under 69 that forced a playoff when Weir missed a 10-footer for birdie in the final group. "That was the one person I didn't want to beat. He wanted to win this tournament so bad, but that's the way golf goes."

"Somebody has to win."

Lately, that person inevitably is Singh. Replacing Tiger Woods at No. 1 in the world ranking last week might have seemed like a crowding achievement, but now the 41-year-old Fijian is primed to do so much more. He won for the seventh time

this year, joining Woods (twice), Jack Nicklaus (twice), Tom Watson and Johnny Miller as the only players to have won that often in a single season since 1970.

Better yet, Singh earned \$810,000 to push his season earnings to a few dollars short of \$8.7 million—and is closing in on Woods' record of \$9.1 million set in 2000.

AP

## Annika returns, wins 53rd title

BROKEN ARROW, Oklahoma—Annika Sorenstam was more rejuvenated than rusty after a month off "chilling" in Lake Tahoe and cleaning up after Florida hurricanes.

The Swedish star won her fifth LPGA Tour title of the year and 53rd overall Sunday, closing with a 1-under 70 for a four-stroke victory over South Korea's Shi Hyun Ahn in the John Q. Hammons Hotel Classic.

"I can't play every week because I get worn out and I don't play so well," Sorenstam said. "So I think you have to listen to your body. If you're tired, you're tired, and if you're not keep on going. I needed a break. The timing was right. I do have a life outside golf, too, and once in a while it's nice to do other things."

"I did practice for a like a week, so I wasn't totally rusty coming in here. It just shows that you just can't practice and practice and play and play."

Coming off a victory Aug. 8 in the European

tour's HP Open in Sweden, she finished at 9-under 204 on the Cedar Ridge Country Club course and earned \$150,000 for her seventh worldwide title of the year and 65th overall.

"I'm very proud of my career," Sorenstam said. "Sometimes I ask myself why this is happening to me. I work hard and I enjoy what I

"I think sometimes, 'Just take it, enjoy it and be thankful.' If I analyze it to much it might not happen. I don't look at history books and say I'm going to do that."

Ahn, also second to Sorenstam in the LPGA Championship, closed with a 69. Candie King (69) was 3 under, and Mi Hyun Kim (67) and Heather Bowie (69) followed at 2 under.

"The golf course was really hard," Ahn said. "There are a lot of things I did good, but there are more things that I made a mistake on and could be improved."

Joanne Morley, in the final group with Sorenstam, pulled within a stroke of the lead after opening with two birdies.



ANNIKA Sorenstam celebrates her victory.

## Harrington reigns by 3

GUT LARCHENHOE, Germany—Padraig Harrington came from behind to claim a memorable three-shot victory in the German Masters and at the same time gave Ryder Cup captain Bernhard Langer the perfect boost for next week's contest at Oakland Hills Country Club.

The Irishman became the third Ryder Cup team member in the last three weeks to win on the European Tour, following Miguel Angel Jimenez, who won the BMW International Open in Germany and Luke Donald who took the European Masters in Switzerland.

Harrington's win came after he had been six shots behind with 16 holes to play. The Irishman, who underwent laser surgery on his eye last week, suffered a shoulder knock here.

AFP

## Mark unscathed after 4th round

FILIPINO International Master Mark Paragua remained undefeated after four rounds in the 2nd Alushta GM Tournament in Alushta, Crimea, Ukraine.

The 20-year-old Paragua, seeking his third and final grandmaster result, beat WGM/IM Olga Alexandrova of Ukraine in the third round and then drew with IM Dmitry Tishin of Ukraine to push his total to 2.5 points on three draws and one win.

The 16-player tournament requires a participant to score at least 11 points to gain a GM result. Unlike in the 1st Alushta GMT, Paragua can't avail of the 8.5/12 rule of FIDE (World Chess Federation) as he will only face the third GM (Russian Veniamin Shyrenkov) in the field in the 14th round.

Marton Bernardino

## Mariano decries 'unfair seeding' of Paragua

By Marc Anthony Reyes

GRANDMASTER Nelson Mariano II yesterday denied having made a threat to back out of the national chess championships but declared nonetheless that he will ask his fellow GMs to act against what he described as "unfair seeding"

given to GM-candidate Mark Paragua.

Mariano said he is speaking on behalf of other players who doesn't have the same foreign exposure as Paragua, who was seeded by the National Chess Federation of the Philippines to the Chess Olympiad next month in Majorca, Spain.

"They are depriving other players of a

chance to be in the Olympiad which doesn't come often," said Mariano.

Mariano said he will discuss with GMs Joey Antonio and Bong Villamayor on their plans if the NCFP indeed gives automatic seeding to Paragua to the Olympiad.

Meanwhile, Florencio Campomanes, honorary chair of Fide (World Chess Fed-

eration), yesterday denied news reports (not in the Inquirer) that he talked about reconciliation within the NCFP. "I have never talked about it, contrary to news reports. Neither with Max Defensor nor with Go Teng Kok. And certainly not with alleged NCFP culprit (Sammy) Estimo," said Campomanes.

## Rules are rules

### SPECTATOR

Al S. Mendoza



THE RULE was to hold a qualifying to choose our Olympic bets in chess. Why it's been changed last weekend defies logic, if not common sense.

That's the trouble with us sometimes and that's why we cannot advance progressively, consistently. We love to change what has already been agreed upon. We love to break our word for the flimsiest, if not silliest, of reasons. Just to suit our own taste, feed on our pride? We never learn.

Our forthcoming stint in the Chess Olympiad in Majorca, Spain set sometime next month is a testament to our continuing national commitment to world chess for more than half a century now. We've scored modest gains in this biennial meet. We intend to score some more.

Before we get there this year, our chess officials had earlier agreed to subject our players to a tournament that will select the top four finishers to form the national team to Spain.

GM Eugene Torre said, OK fine, let's all go to the qualifying tournament.

GM Joey Antonio said, OK fine, let's all go to the qualifying tournament.

GM Nelson Mariano said, OK fine, let's all go to the qualifying tournament.

Even GM-candidate Mark Paragua, the hottest player this side of the chess globe, also said, OK fine, let's all go to the qualifying tournament.

In short, even those who are supposed to be seeded, as has been done in the past, never objected to the qualifying tournament in the spirit of unity and sportsmanship.

And then this: A change in the rules stipulating that Paragua would be seeded to the national team because he could not join the qualifying tournament. Paragua is in Europe hunting for the last norm to complete his GM title.

I support Paragua's mission to become a full GM. Always did. In my own little way I had done my own bit in pushing Paragua's noble deed to seek every chess player's dream.

But then, it ends there.

I am not in favor of seeding Paragua just be-

cause he will not be around during the qualifying tournament.

Paragua might contend he had his European schedule made up ahead of the Olympic qualifying, but still, that is no reason for our officials to seed him outright.

A rule is a rule is a rule.

Paragua chose to chase his GM title, let him be.

Paragua chose to abandon the qualifying, let him be.

As always, let's wish him all the luck.

Without a doubt, Paragua would be an asset in Spain. With his talent and newly found second GM result in Ukraine, he could gun up a campaign that might yet put the Philippines in a pedestal, the way he did when he emerged the most bemedalled athlete in the last SEA Games in Vietnam.

But that is no reason, thought, to bend the rules just to accommodate him. That'd be an insult to the nation's intelligence, a move so unfair it degrades the stature of our other players, who, because of the Paragua case, might be also aching for outright slots to the squad and would be justified if they did so.

We don't talk here about who is the best, who holds a GM title or who has the highest rating because, if we do that, the truth of the matter is, Paragua isn't a GM yet and Torre, Antonio and Mariano are. Just because Paragua has just won overseas and, in the process, earned a second GM result doesn't mean we have to reward him with a berth over and above the rest of the field. No. That'd be retrogression of the first degree.

We talk here about adherence to the rules, *palabra de honor*. We overhaul rules faster than

GMA changes her mind, we'll be making two steps backward and one step forward all the time.

We grant that Paragua has the highest Elo rating of 2550 or something as against Antonio's 2530 and Torre's 2519; Mariano is 2500 or something.

This is not about rating, or current achievements scored abroad.

This is about rules, period.

Now if we'd be stubborn enough as to change the rules instead of stick to the rules, then I think we should also seed both Torre and Antonio for the single reason that the two had had enormous Olympic experience. Mariano, even though he is now a GM, hasn't had much Olympic experience and yes, Bong Villamayor, the other GM, has quit the qualifying to concentrate on his new job as chess coach of Singapore.

For the record, Antonio has been an Olympian since 1988 and owns the best Board 2 record ever for the country since 1990.

And Torre? Well, you'll be surprised—pleasantly, that is—that he's been an Olympian since 1970. And since 1972, he's been our Board 1 player—with consistent dislocation at that. Can anyone top that—30 straight years as the country's Board 1 player?

Still, because rules are rules, Torre joined the 2002 round robin championship for that year's Olympiad qualifying and, lo and behold, he went on to top the 2002 eliminations for the Turkey Olympics.

Cmon, fellas, are we playing Alekhine Defense or the Ruy Lopez? Make up your mind.

**FASTBREAK.** Comebacking Garry Peñalosa, the former world flyweight champion, will fight Than Saminglad Champol on Sept. 19 at the Mandave Sports Complex in Cebu. An interesting bout in the undercard will pit Malcolm Tuiasao against Bernard Uchis. Senators Jinggoy Estrada and Lito Lapid, Gov. Chavit Singson, Kosuke Washio, Yasuo Matsunaka and RD Pawnshop will sponsor the fights.

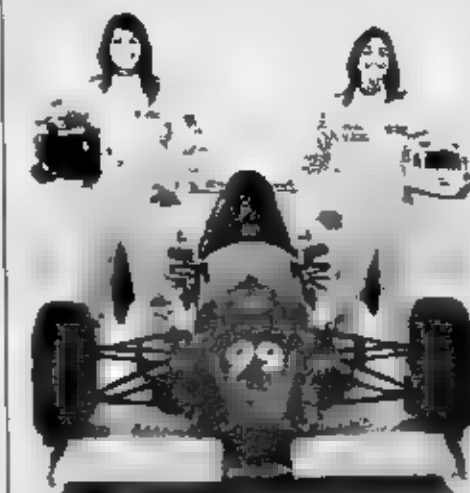
## SPORTSWATCH

### SSC-Cavite rules Espiritu Cup

PBL-BOUND San Sebastian College-Cavite nosed out Homer Cagers, 67-66, last Saturday to bag the NBDL-Danny Espiritu Cup basketball crown at the SSC Cavite gym in Cavite City. Axel Doruelo's jumper in the last 10 seconds spelled the difference in the tight contest which saw Mayor Toti Paredes' Cavite boys outgun their rivals, 22-11, in the final quarter. "I give credit to the boys. *Luraban hanggang huli*," said SSC-Cavite coach Egay Macaraya. "We now look forward to a stint in the PBL." Homer Go's charges led after three quarters, 55-45, and were still ahead until Doruelo came up with the winning basket. Mark Yee led SSC-Cavite with 18 points. He was named most valuable player of the tourney organized by NBDL president Ted Magno in honor of sportsman/businessman Danny Espiritu. Espiritu and Magno awarded the trophies donated by Air 21 to the winners and runners-up.

### Luzon outprints Primero

DAGUPAN CITY—Tour veteran Bernard Luzon outprinted his breakaway partner and provincemate Michael Primero in the last 200 meters to win the "Mayor Benjie S. Lim Cup" last Sunday and pocket the P7,000 top prize plus trophy. Luzon finished the 185-kilometer race, which traversed the key barangays of the city, in four hours, 49 minutes and 42 seconds. Primero, three seconds off the pace, received P5,000 plus trophy. Virgilio Muenia, also from Nueva Ecija, came in third, two minutes and 23 seconds adrift Primero, to bag P4,000 plus trophy. Local boy Sherwin Carrera landed fourth and earned P3,000. Emil Pablo of Jmilingan, Pangasinan, finished fifth worth P2,000. The bikefest was sponsored by the city government led Mayor Benjie Lim and Vice Mayor Alvin D. Fernandez. Meanwhile, Bureau of Immigration Commissioner Alipio Fernandez Jr., who was the guest of honor and speaker of the bikefest, said the next Pangasinan bike race, which will be dubbed Commissioner's Cup, will be held on Pangasinan Day Nov. 13 this year.



**GRAND PRIX CHARMERS:** Michelle Bumgarner (left) and Gaby de la Merced of the eStandard Insurance Racing Team recently ruled the Formula Toyota Cup Race 7. Bumgarner then tied Ivan Carapiet's finish time as De la Merced trailed third in Race 8 of the 2004 PCSO Grand Prix at the Batangas Racing Circuit.

### Early TRAP build-up for 2008 Olympics

THE BEIJING Olympic Games is four years away, but as far as Triathlon Association of the Philippines (TRAP) president Tom Carrasco is concerned, the training of his wards begins now. Carrasco hopes to see the first Filipino triathlete compete in Beijing and the immediate target is to give prospective RP bets all the chances to earn points and improve their international rankings. Only the top 60 male and female triathletes as ranked by the International Triathlon Union (ITU) will qualify for the 2008 Olympic Games. "ITU Olympic-qualifying races are held mostly in Europe and the US. Triathletes can also earn points for their ITU ranking from regional qualifying and regional championships like the Asian Triathlon championship where the champion automatically makes it to the Olympic Games," said Carrasco. "Our own Subic International Triathlon is an example of a race where one can earn points," added Carrasco, who went to the recent Athens Olympics on his own to watch and pick up things he could from the triathlon event there.

### Ampalayo cops junior chess plum

THIRTEEN-YEAR-OLD Ace Ampalayo of Calista Catholic College downed Mighty Timothy Nache in the sixth and final round to rule the junior division in the fifth series of 2004 Miko Chessmats at the J and F Owino Building in Quezon City. Eleven-year-old Adrian Co of Xavier School topped the Under 12 bracket while his brother Kenneth took the Under 10 section. Satur Ephrem Arcilla won the Under 8 class.

## New program not just for BAP and PBA

By June Navarro

BASKETBALLS major stakeholders must be involved in the long-term national team program being proposed by the PBA for it to be successful at all.

Commissioner Noli Eala of the Philippine Basketball Association yesterday battled for the inclusion of the PBL, UAAP and NCAA when the league joins forces with the Basketball Association of the Philippines in laying out the mechanics for the for-

mation of a strong national squad.

"The success of any program lies in the cooperation of these organizations, so we in the PBA deem it only proper to keep them involved and informed," said Eala.

Eala added he would discuss the developments between the PBA and the BAP with representatives of the PBL, UAAP and NCAA immediately after meeting with BAP secretary general Graham Lim this week.

Eala and Lim are expected to map out a viable basketball pro-

gram that could possibly lead to an Olympic stint in 2008—which would be a first for the country after the 1972 Munich Games.

The PBA is also eyeing the Asian Basketball Confederation championship next year as a springboard for the RP team's participation in the elite World Championship.

"We will not go far... if we continue to be divided," said Eala.

Lim has expressed willingness to join hands with the PBA and vowed to buckle down to work the mo-

ment he arrives from Singapore with the national women's team.

One of the things to be discussed by the BAP and the PBA is the signing of a fresh memorandum of agreement with respect to the formation of the national team for the ABC and the Asian Games.

Lim said the old MOA between the pro league and the BAP expired after the 2002 Busan Asian Games. Under the MOA, the PBA took the responsibility of preparing and seeding its stars to the Asian Games.



# Cebuano cagers survive Taguig

TRIBU Sugbu (Cebu Tribes) banked on the last-quarter heroics of Dante Elm and Marvin Mercado to trim Forward Taguig, 77-76, and tighten its hold on the South division lead Sunday in the NBC (National Basketball Conference) national championship at the C.P. Tinga gym in Taguig.

After the Cebuanos were held scoreless in the first four minutes of the final



half, Elm and Mercado combined for 11 of their team's last 15 points to give the Tribes their 10th win in 13 games.

"We needed this win to avoid any complications in the (South division)

team standings," said coach Al Solis. "Malaking tulong din ito para sa morale ng mga bata. (This will help boost the boys' morale)."

Taguig threatened at 76-77 on Elbert Alberto's fadeaway shot with 28 seconds left and still had a chance to win after the Cebuanos committed an in-bound error. But Ogie Gumaray muffed his three-point attempt at the buzzer.

Taguig suffered its seventh loss in 13 games in the tournament.

**CEBU 77**—Covcha 13, Tanglay 13, Elm 11, Mercado 9, Grijaldo 8, Dela Rosa 8, Laneta 5, Beraso 4, Pado 4, Sanders 2.

**TAGUIG 76**—Alberto 14, Robison 12, Roldan 11, Ricahuerta 9, Villar 9, Reyes 6, Magsambol 6, Gumbay 5, De Guja 2.

Quarters: 22-23, 44-42, 58-59, 77-76

## Naascu Final 4 under way

UNIVERSITY of Manila, the league's longtime No. 1, takes on Pamantasan ng Lungsod ng Maynila even as St. Clare College of Caloocan squares off with Centro Escolar today at the start of the Naascu men's basketball final.

The Hawks, who swept their 16 games in the elimination to boost their win record to 68 in the last four years, are looking to extend their unbeaten run in the Final Four, a twin best-of-three series.

The PLP Eagles, who finished the eliminations with a 10-6 record, are the definite underdogs in the 11:30 a.m. tussle although the Hawks expect them to go all out for an upset.

"The opposition is getting tougher and we expect our rivals to play a notch better every time they face

**GAMES TODAY**  
(Makati Coliseum)  
10 a.m.—St. Clare vs CEU  
11:30 a.m.—UM vs PLP

us," said UM president Ernesto Delos Santos.

The Hawks' winning streak is the longest in local collegiate basketball history. They hope to extend it even in the Battle of Champions, where they will face the best of the UAAP and NCAA teams.

The Saints, steered by the partnership of coach Joel Dualan and SCC president Dr. Ernest Jay Adale, came out of the elimination with an 11-5 slate. They are favored over the Scorpions (10-6).

The championship series is a best-of-five affair. *Marc Anthony Reyes*

## 31 junior squads vying in Toribio Cup spikefest

THE SECOND Francisco C. Toribio Volleyball Cup—a junior tournament held in honor of the winningest volleyball coach in the University Athletic Association of the Philippines—unfurls Sept. 18 at the UE Gym 5 in Manila.

UE is the defending boys champion and Ernesto Rondon High School the reigning girls titlist.

Sixteen boys teams and 15 girls squads are competing,

according to organizing committee head Rolando "Brenn" Perez of the UE Department of Physical Education. Leo Vi-ajar is tournament director.

Ateneo, UST, Xavier, School of St. Anthony, Saint Mary's-OC, Ernesto Rondon, Hope Christian High, Lourdes School-Mandaluyong, Diliman Preparatory School and Hope Christian High are among the other teams entered.

## Bukidnon's Holy Cross XI tops U-14 tilt

HOLY Cross High School whitewashed Plantation Elementary School, 7-0, Saturday to rule the Bukidnon leg of the Red Ribbon Football Fiesta Under-14 tournament at the Camp Phillips Football Plaza in Del Monte Plantation.

Princeton Josue scored a hat trick to put Holy Cross beyond reach right in the first half. The 13-year-old striker clinched the tournament's most valuable player award and a one-year scholarship, courtesy of the Bukidnon Football Association and Red Ribbon Bakeshop, at Holy Cross.

Louis Madrio and John Dalacota were the side's other scorers in the final match of the month-long event.

The match was preceded by festivities. The countrywide Red Ribbon Football Fiesta, the Philippine Football Federation's Under-14 tournament, was organized in Bukidnon by Bufo president Ramon Manlunas and general secretary Franz Rizon and supported by Marco Lorenz, senior vice president for Mindanao operations of Del Monte Phils. Inc.

## Ho too hot to handle

INTERNATIONAL School's Joshua Tan Ho stopped Mark Balce's momentum cold in the deciding set to prevail, 6-2, 3-6, 6-1, Sunday and capture the boys' 14-under title in the Phila Classic 6 age-group tournament in San Pablo City.

The boys' 18-under title went to Ralph Barte, who outlasted Pablo Olivarez III, 4-6, 6-3, 6-4.

Olivarez came back to put away the 16-under title over Balce, 6-3, 6-2.

Joseph Baidonado demolished Kyle Cordero, 6-1, 6-1, to secure the 12-under title and Prince Savacion nailed the unsex 10-under title over Ronel Santiago, 6-2, 6-0.

In the girls' division, Bien Zoleta downed Trudy Amoranto, 6-3, 6-2, to cop the 18-under title.

Amoranto returned to capture the 16-under title over Christine Patrimonio, 5-7, 6-4, 6-0, and Bambi Zoleta clinched the 14-under title over Christine Patrimonio, 6-2, 6-2, and Joan Opulencia took the 12-under title.

Tan Ho, together with Olivarez and El Santo Santos, will banner the local campaign in the Asian Tennis Federation 14-Under Championships slated Sept. 21-25 at the Ynares Socio-Cultural Sports Center in Pasig City.

## RACING TIPS

AT SANTA ANA BY MR. 999

Race 1: 1 King Size/Do It David 2 En Carla 3 Naughty 4 Hurry Prince

Race 2-1 Japie 2 King View 3 Bulalakaw 4 Can and Will

Race 3: 1 West Swinger 2 Angel Eyes 2 Precious Moment 4 Gelay's Charm 5 Gold and Star

Race 4-1 Socialize 2 Detonator 3 Witch Craft 4 Noble Principality

Race 5-1 Scrap of Gold 2 Perfect Time 3 Holy King 4 Impossible Dream 5 Gigi's Gold/Let's have a party

Race 6-1 Last Hazm 2 Little Girl 3 Unrivaled 4 Friendly Venture

Race 7-1 Lady Victoria 2 Blue Bolero 3 Big Mama 4 Danielle's Angel 5 Ocean Mag-

Race 8-1 Super Hero 2 Native Prince 3 Aya's Star/Silver Cho Cho 4 Red Belis 5 Dynasty 6 Expediter

**OPENS TOMORROW**

**FLASH! SEE THIS FILM AHEAD OF THE USA RELEASE from MIRAMAX**

**MTRCB R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP**

They Are America's Best.  
Their Identities Are Protected.  
Their Missions Are Highly Classified.  
Can They Survive The Final Assignment?

**MINDHUNTERS**

PATRICIA VELASQUEZ LL COOL CHRISTIAN SLATER VAL MILMER

**OPENS TOMORROW**

**MTRCB PG-13**

**"MORE WIT AND DARING THAN 'MEAN GIRLS'"**

KENT TURNER FILM-FORWARD.COM

**Mandy Moore**

Jena Malone Macaulay Culkin Patrick Fugit

**Saved!**

MEET THE STUDENTS OF A.E.C. HIGH.  
HEAVEN HELP US.

**NOW SHOWING**

**BAWAL MANUOD ANG MGA MAHIHINA ANG SIKMURA PASISIGAWIN KA MULA SIMULA HANGGANG WAKAS.**

**MTRCB PG-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP**

If someone you love was taken from you, how far would you go to bring him back from the dead?

**GODSEND**

GREG KUNINER ROBERT DE NIRO LUCIA MONTEZAMORE

**IT'S THE TALK-OF-THE-TOWN! NOW SHOWING**

**MAGDALA NG PANYO, SIGURADONG BABAHANG LUHA, HABANG PINAPANUOD NYO ITO.**

**THE NOTEBOOK**

**MTRCB PG-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP**



## FOXTROT



BY BILL AMEND A LIPIN

BY JESS ABRERA



## MARVIN



BY TOM ARMSTRONG

## PUGAD BABY

BY PM. JUNIOR



## BABY BLUES



BY JERRY SCOTT

## MUTTS

BY PATRICK McDONNELL



## ATOMO AND WEBOY



BY LYRA GARCELLANO

## DIVINE COMEDY

BY STEVEN PABALINAS



## HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

**YOU BORN TODAY:** You have a fine, observant mind. You're efficient, effective and productive. (Quite admirable, really.) You make observations about society and then mirror them back to everyone. In doing so, you have much to offer the world. You know that laziness often masquerades as style. (But you're not fooled.) Partnerships are your focus this year.

**Birthdate of:** Sam Neill, actor; Kimberly Williams, actress; Melissa Leo, actress.

**ARIES (March 21 to April 19):** Today's New Moon is the perfect time to make resolutions about how to improve your health. Why not decide to cut back or eliminate one harmful habit?

**TAURUS (April 20 to May 20):** It's important to value your creative talent, no matter what you do for a living. Tap into this by doing something just for fun.

**GEMINI (May 21 to June 21):** Each New Moon is a good time to make resolutions. This New Moon in particular urges you to make improvements to home, family and your domestic situation.

**CANCER (June 21 to July 22):** Have you been in touch with your siblings lately? Don't let bad feelings create a rift in the family. Forgive and learn to live and let live. Show others that you care.

**LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22):** What can you do to cut down on expenses so that you have more money to meet your needs or (if you're lucky) more money for disposable income? Think about this today.

**VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22):** There are four planets (including the New Moon) in your sign today. Think about how you can improve your appearance and create a better self-image.

**LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22):** It's important to realize that time spent alone can be valuable. It gives you a chance to make friends with yourself.

**NOV. 21:** Today's New Moon is a good time to think about friendship. Your friends have an enormous influence on your future because they affect your mind and, hence, your choices.

**SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21):** Now is the time to assess your life direction. Are you headed where you want to go?

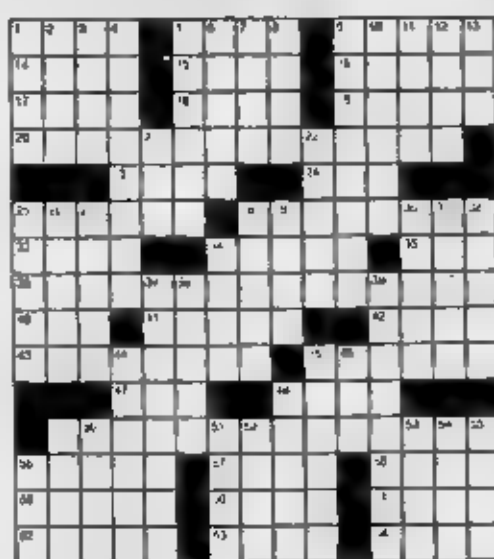
**CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19):** Is there some kind of advanced training or further education you can get to improve your career or quality of life? Today is a good day to think about this.

**AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18):** It's just as important to figure out how to reduce your costs as it is to figure out how to increase your earnings. What can you do to reduce your debt?

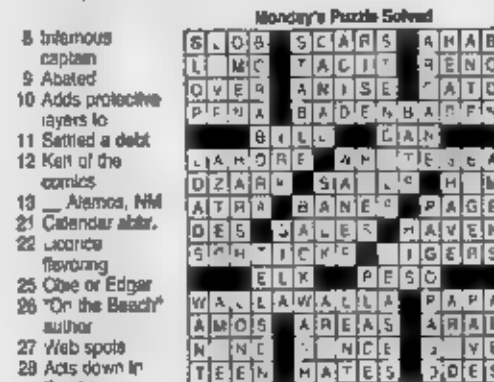
**PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20):** This New Moon is the best time all year to think about how to improve your partnerships and close friendships. Remember: You must be as good for your partner as he or she is for you.

## DAILY CROSSWORD

**ACROSS**  
1 Those opposed  
5 Soak up rays  
9 Jacket part  
14 District  
15 Opposed to  
18 Muse of verse  
19 Slithead together  
19 In the water  
19 Jimmy of "N.Y.P.D. Blue"  
20 Stadium meal  
23 Cake fresher  
24 Saul's uncle  
25 Useful qualities  
26 Chief support  
33 Early American position  
34 Deputized group  
35 River inlet  
36 Stadium souvenir  
40 AAA suggestion  
41 Arm of dance  
42 Opposite of weather  
43 Merits  
45 Caesar and Waldorf  
47 Abandon the truth  
48 Blood fluids  
49 Stadium snack  
50 Moorland  
57 Cargo  
58 Equestrian's whip  
60 Chip meter  
60 Speechless  
61 "Giant" writer  
62 Deheveled  
63 Grillon and yon



By Gerald R. Ferguson  
Portland, OR



**DOWN**  
1 Check alternatives  
2 Naboso cookie  
3 Small salamander  
4 California port  
5 Emblems  
6 Close, in poetry  
7 Musical of Laurel  
8 Inebrious captain  
9 Abated  
10 Adds protective layers to  
11 Settled a debt  
12 Kilt of the comics  
13 Alamos, NM  
21 Calendar altar  
22 Joices flavoring  
25 One or Edger  
26 "On the Beach" author  
27 Web spots  
28 Acts down in the dumps  
29 Pallid  
30 Singing syllables  
31 Was sick  
32 Some locus  
34 Wan  
37 In a fleshy manner  
38 Metal taster  
39 Meubans equilibrium  
44 Thrills  
45 Sowed  
46 Southern constellation  
48 Sudden outpouring  
49 Clair or Coby  
50 Stable staple  
51 Shade providers  
52 Fasten, on buttons  
53 Language of Pakistan  
54 Manner of speaking  
55 Rejuvenation resorts  
56 Thai man

## BEN

BY DANIEL SHELTON



## MIKROKOSMOS

BY JOMIKE TEJIDO



## KIKO MACHINE

BY MANIX ABRERA



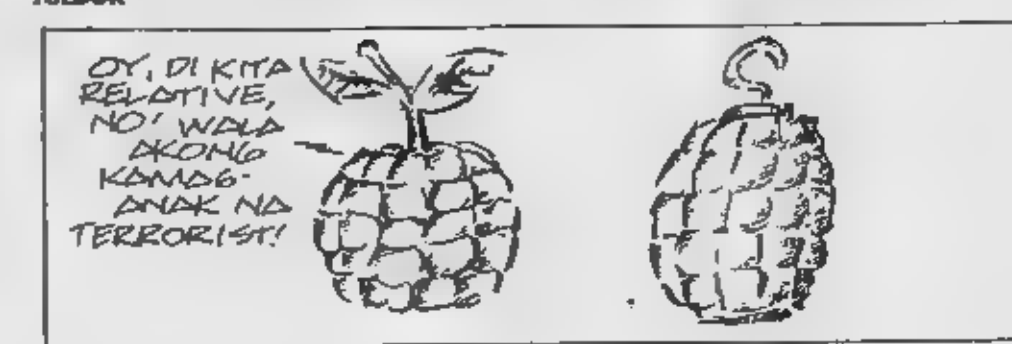
## LOVEKNOTS

BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO



## TULDOK

BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBING









# SM MOVIEtime CINEMA

## NOW SHOWING

Central		
MEGAMALL	CITY MANTAYEN	CITY MANILA
1 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR	1 HAUNTED SPIRIT 2	1 TOOLBOX MURDERS
2 DODGEBALL	2 NOW THAT I HAVE YOU	2 THE NOTEBOOK
3 THE TERMINAL	3 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR	3
4 GODSEND	4 ANACONDA	4
5 TOOLBOX MURDERS	5	5 DODGEBALL
6 NOW THAT I HAVE YOU	6 THE NOTEBOOK	6 ANACONDA
7 HAUNTED SPIRIT 2	7 DODGEBALL	7 GODSEND
8 PRINCESS DIARIES 2	8 PRINCESS DIARIES 2	8 HAUNTED SPIRIT 2
9 THE NOTEBOOK	9 THE TERMINAL	9
10 ANACONDA	10 COLLATERAL	10 I, ROBOT
11	11 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2	11
12 LAWS OF ATTRACTION	12 TOOLBOX MURDERS	12
North		
CITY MARILAO	CITY PAMPANGA	CITY BAGUIO
1 THE ALAMO	1 ANACONDA	1
2 LAWS OF ATTRACTION	2 CONNIE AND CARLA	2 DEAD PEOPLE
3 ANACONDA	3 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2	3 THE TERMINAL
4 THUNDERBIRDS	4 PRINCESS DIARIES 2	4
5	5 LAWS OF ATTRACTION	5
6	6	6
South		
CITY LAS PIÑAS	CITY BICUTAN	CITY BACOR
1 DODGEBALL	1	1
2 PRINCESS DIARIES	2 THE TERMINAL	2
3	3 DODGEBALL	3 ANACONDA
4 THE TERMINAL	4 GODSEND	4
5	5	5
6 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR	6	6 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
7 TOOLBOX MURDERS	7	7 THE NOTEBOOK
8	8	8
9	9	9
10 HAUNTED SPIRIT 2	10	10
Visayas & Mindanao		
CITY CEBU	CITY ILOILO	CITY DAYAO
1	1 SUPER SIZE ME	1
2	2	2 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2
3	3	3 THE ALAMO
4	4 PRINCESS DIARIES 2	4 STEPPED WIVES
5	5 CINDERELLA STORY	5
6	6 RING: THE SPIRAL	6
7	7 LAWS OF ATTRACTION	7
8	8 ANACONDA	8
CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO		
1	1 PRINCESS DIARIES 2	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4

**THE PODIUM**

1 THE TERMINAL  
11:50 FS/12:20 MF/3:30/5:40/ 8:28/10:30 LFS/ 11:00 LMF/1:18 END

2 DODGEBALL  
11:40 FS/12:10 MF/2:20/4:30/6:40/ 8:58/10:25 LFS/ 11:00 LMF/12:35 END

For Seat Reservation: call 633 8978  
LATE NIGHT SCREENING

**Critics' CHOICE**

**THE ALAMO**

AN SM CINEMA EXCLUSIVE

Don't Miss! The Day After Tomorrow stars in this movie, set in the spring of 1846. Nearly 200 Texans - all men who believed in the legend of Texas - built the fort for 13 days under siege by General Antonio Lopez de Santa Anna, ruler of Mexico and commander of its forces. Led by three men: the young, brave, and idealistic James Bowie; the larger than life, aging legend, Sam Houston; and the Texas man whose death at the Alamo would give him the honor of General Santa Anna's rallying cry for Texas independence and later legend for his symbolic significance.

Showing on  
SM City Bacor  
SM City Cagayan de Oro  
METRO MANILA  
For Screening schedule, call 633 8978

A-28

# ENTERTAINMENT

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 2004

## Big actor has gay past

I SAW a long-lost gay friend from the academe and we laughed like crazy when he recounted his "intimate encounter" with an award-winning actor in the main library of our university.

The actor was still a struggling theater artist back then. My friend reminisced, "I was still confused at that time whether I was straight or gay. I had a girlfriend then, but after what happened between the actor and me, na-awaken ang pagkabading ko! It just happened once but it changed my life completely! No wonder many girls fall for him."

The actor is already famous now. My friend got the shock of his life when he bumped into the actor and the latter blurted out, "You look so familiar." All my friend could do was smile and blush.

"Kaya kahit anong intriga ang ibinabato sa kanya ngayon," my friend said, "super-depensa ako kasi wala syang hang-ups. Hindi siya homophobic. Totoong tao siya."

Sometimes our dark secrets can



**DOLLY WOOD**  
Dolly Ann Carvajal

shed some light on our true nature. If only the actor's detractors can scratch beneath the surface, they'll see what a gentle soul he is even to strangers who happen to be gay.

**Duncan's girl**  
COULD it be true that South Border's vocalist Duncan Ramos has a love child?

I met Duncan when he was still going steady with my friend, who's also a band singer and a Claudine Barretto look-alike. For awhile I thought they would end up together because they were so intensely in love with each other. Oblivious to other people, Duncan would carry my friend from her pad all the way

to the elevator and down to the Internet shop where we used to hang out. Then my friend would suddenly play the guitar and she and Duncan would burst into a song.

They even have some original compositions that could be hits. Maybe they can record them now that they have made it big in the music scene. Who knows, they might even get back together, if and when they both mellow and not let too much love overpower them.

**Jay-R and family**  
REGINE Velasquez will grace Jay-R's first major concert, and she'll be doing it gratis et amore. The R&B prince's family is flying from the US not just to watch his concert but to perform with him.

**Marvin's business**  
MARVIN Agustia is busy shooting "Spirit of the Glass" for the Metro Manila Film Festival in December. He is also wrapping up his new "Talk & Text" ad with Robin Padilla.

## MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

# MOVIE GUIDE

## NOW SHOWING

**Cineplex**  
1. 12:00 PM THE NOTEBOOK  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

2. 12:00 PM THE TERMINAL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

3. 12:00 PM PRINCESS DIARIES 2  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

4. 12:00 PM DODGEBALL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

**Premiere**  
ANACONDA  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

**SuperCinema**  
1. 12:00 PM THE NOTEBOOK  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

2. 12:00 PM THE TERMINAL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

3. 12:00 PM PRINCESS DIARIES 2  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

4. 12:00 PM DODGEBALL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

**Galaxy Grand Central**  
1. 12:00 PM THE NOTEBOOK  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

2. 12:00 PM THE TERMINAL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

3. 12:00 PM PRINCESS DIARIES 2  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

4. 12:00 PM DODGEBALL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

**Armenia Center**  
1. 12:00 PM THE NOTEBOOK  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

2. 12:00 PM THE TERMINAL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

3. 12:00 PM PRINCESS DIARIES 2  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

4. 12:00 PM DODGEBALL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

**Small Cineplex**  
1. 12:00 PM THE NOTEBOOK  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

2. 12:00 PM THE TERMINAL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

3. 12:00 PM PRINCESS DIARIES 2  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

4. 12:00 PM DODGEBALL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

**Maragana Cinema**  
1. 12:00 PM THE NOTEBOOK  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

2. 12:00 PM THE TERMINAL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

3. 12:00 PM PRINCESS DIARIES 2  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

4. 12:00 PM DODGEBALL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

**starmall Movies**  
1. 12:00 PM THE NOTEBOOK  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

2. 12:00 PM THE TERMINAL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

3. 12:00 PM PRINCESS DIARIES 2  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

4. 12:00 PM DODGEBALL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

**Metropolis**  
1. 12:00 PM THE NOTEBOOK  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

2. 12:00 PM THE TERMINAL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

3. 12:00 PM PRINCESS DIARIES 2  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

4. 12:00 PM DODGEBALL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

**Cine Napa**  
1. 12:00 PM THE NOTEBOOK  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

2. 12:00 PM THE TERMINAL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

3. 12:00 PM PRINCESS DIARIES 2  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

4. 12:00 PM DODGEBALL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

**Cine Napa**  
1. 12:00 PM THE NOTEBOOK  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

2. 12:00 PM THE TERMINAL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

3. 12:00 PM PRINCESS DIARIES 2  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

4. 12:00 PM DODGEBALL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

**Centre Plaza Cinema**  
1. 12:00 PM THE NOTEBOOK  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

2. 12:00 PM THE TERMINAL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

3. 12:00 PM PRINCESS DIARIES 2  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

4. 12:00 PM DODGEBALL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

**Berna Cinema**  
1. 12:00 PM THE NOTEBOOK  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

2. 12:00 PM THE TERMINAL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

3. 12:00 PM PRINCESS DIARIES 2  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

4. 12:00 PM DODGEBALL  
PG-13/15: 12:00PM, 2:15PM, 4:30PM, 6:45PM LMF: 8:55PM

Aside from that, he is preparing for the opening of another branch in Makati of his business venture, Ruccapades.

"You're so busy," I told him. "No time for love? Aren't you seeing Mayor Lito Atienza's pretty daughter anymore?"

Marvin merely flashed his boyish smile.

**Bella's man**  
JUST when you think you've heard enough of Madam Auring's romance with a man young enough to be her son, here comes Bella Flores showing off her Japanese billionaire boyfriend. It's women like them who remind us that even when love hurts, Cupid still has a sense of humor.

**Raven's ex**  
RAVEN Villanueva admits that as she from her making it as one of the top three winners of "30 Days," the best part of her joining the reality show was patching up with her ex, Diego Castro, the father of her 6-year-old daughter.

"We had not been on speaking terms, but after spending so much time together in the show, we had a chance to talk things over," said Raven. "No more bitterness. A reconciliation is out of the question, but we settled matters regarding our kid."

Stranded couples must remember that even when they part ways, they cannot divorce themselves from their kids.

**Reader writes**  
"DEAR DOLLY ANNE, Have you seen the movie 'Cat in the Hat'? If you have seen the movie, did you notice one upsetting part? The movie has a part portraying the Philippines like a Pandora's box. Noticed the box one character pulled out that had 'Made in the Philippines' written on top of it?"

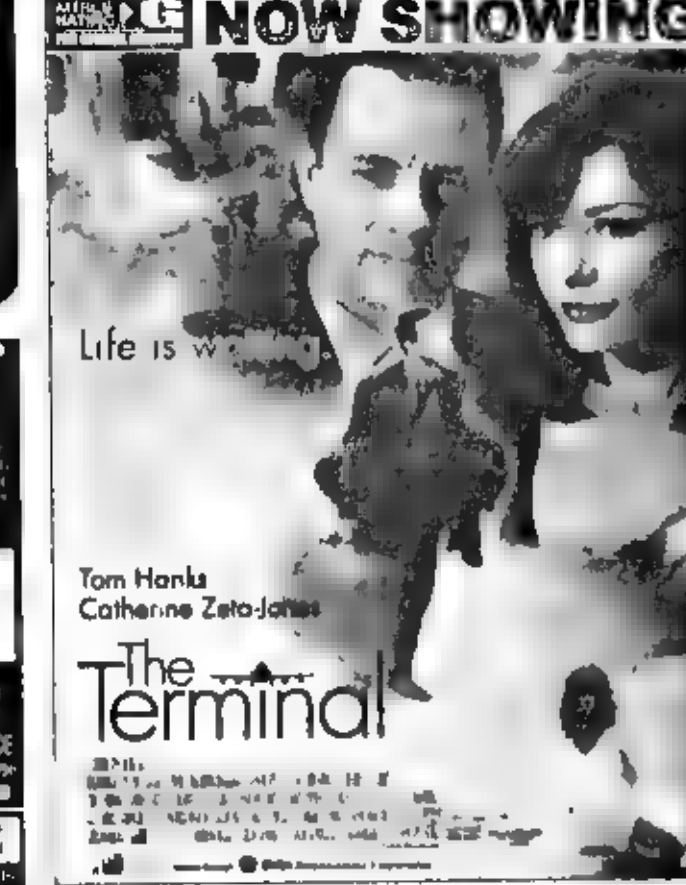
"It is quite alarming that the Philippines is being pictured as a laughing-stock in a widely circulated movie. This movie is a proof of antagonism and discrimination. I think we need to raise our voices in objection and demand an apology from the makers of this movie."

Sincerely yours,  
Ariel Beltran, Doon-  
sie NSW, Australia.

For feedback, e-mail: friends\_elpuebio@yahoo.com or dollyanne@truefaith-band.com

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE







# ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback: inquirer.ent.name/city/message to 2267 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Louie C. Camino

## Out of 'Out'

By Jocelyn Valle  
Contributor

CHANNEL 7's gay program, "Out," lost one of its three hosts even before it could take off last week.

"He backed out," said "Out" executive producer Melo Esguerra. "I guess he's not ready to come out yet. Although he's out to himself, it's a different thing to announce it on national television."

To come out of the closet, or declare one's true sexual identity, is a personal choice, Esguerra pointed out, but the ex-future host decided to pull out after his family prevailed upon him. Although Esguerra declined to name the host, his face is already familiar to those who pass by the GMA 7 building at the corner of Edsa and Timog Avenue in Quezon City, where a giant billboard announcing "Out" had been on display for weeks.

The two remaining hosts, Jigs Mayuga and Avi Siwa, admitted being affected by the withdrawal.

"It's a blow to my personal advocacy," said Mayuga, a member of the Amnesty International since his college days in UP. "AI fights for civil and political rights

'We're not radical,' says the executive producer. 'Everybody can appreciate our show'

as well as gay rights. And our show encourages those people in the closet to come out."

"I feel sorry for him," said Siwa, a self-confessed bisexual, of the host who backed out. "I know he'll regret it."

### JM comes in

Starting Sept. 4, at 11 p.m., Mayuga and Siwa were joined by former "The Probe Team" reporter JM Cobarrubias in hosting what the network called the first magazine TV show that showcases the lifestyle of gays, lesbians and the like.

In the pilot episode, the hosts came out through different situations that were pre-taped. Siwa stopped a hip-hop party to announce that she digs both men and women. Cobarrubias told his sister that he's gay. Mayuga confessed to a former schoolmate who's a member of a strict religious group.

"The people in the bar just

hooted and cheered for me," said Siwa of her revelation.

Mayuga, 26, shared that he found it difficult to find a friend to come out to because he already confronted his sexuality issue six years ago. "I even had a heart-to-heart talk with my grandmother about it," he said. "So when I told that friend, whom I hadn't seen for six years, she wasn't surprised anymore. She knew all along that I was gay. I also found out that she was praying for me to change. Maybe that's why I haven't been lucky with my love life all these years. So I told her to stop praying for me."

### Unmistakable chemistry

People aren't shocked anymore to learn that he's gay, said Cobarrubias. Even his former boss, Che-Ché Lazaro, had known that fact about him from the start and she's been supportive of him. "People aren't stupid so you can't



COBARRUBIAS. No more shock



SIWA. People cheered



MAYUGA. No surprise

fool them," Cobarrubias maintained.

The three hosts work well together, as INQUIRER Entertainment found out during the taping of the show's opening billboard, or OBB, two Saturdays ago at the Unitel studios. While Cobarrubias hammed it up for the camera for his shower scene, Mayuga and Siwa rehearsed their spiels together and occasionally glanced at the monitor where shots of Cobarrubias were being shown.

They credit having different backgrounds for the unmistakable chemistry. Cobarrubias is the only one who works in media. Siwa is a fashion model who has her own modeling agency and events management company. She's also an actress and dreams of making it to Hollywood.

Mayuga is a hotel and restau-

rant management graduate who worked as a flight attendant for Northwest for four years. He also tried his hand at theater ushering and acting, with a part in the musical "Urinetown" as his latest credit. He is now studying to be a hair and makeup guru at Franck Provost.

"I admit being the parlorista in the group," he grinned. Or in this "Queer Eye for the Straight Guy" age, Jigs is the Kyan Douglas of "Out."

### Hush-hush auditions

"Out" executive producer Esguerra shared that the production discovered these fresh talents through a hush-hush series of auditions. "We had a total of 60 gay men and a lot of lesbians who came from all walks of life," he recalled. "But the idea was conceived last year by a group of

straight men from the news and public affairs department during a brainstorming session."

Although the core of the production is made up of gay men, they also have heterosexual writers, said Esguerra. "The hosts and staff underwent a sexuality orientation to have a better understanding of gay issues."

The other portions of the premiere episode featured a gay fan who met his idol, a straight guy who experienced the homosexual lifestyle, a game that uncovered who among three males is the gay one, and a makeover session, among others.

"Out" will also tackle serious topics like the realities that gays and lesbians experience day by day. "But we're not radical," Esguerra clarified. "Everybody can appreciate our show."

Iisang casa na doble cara.  
Dalawang pamilyang pirmi na lang giyera.

# Bahay

## MOBA 'TO?

Hating kapatid daw, o!



Tuloy na kayo ngayong gabi sa **GMA**



**September 21: What are your recollections of Martial Law? Any lessons learned?**

Text us your answers to this question to 2267 (Globe) or 283 (Smart). Maximum of 160 characters.





May tamang  
timbang  
ang tunay

GAMANG

TUESDAY,  
SEPTEMBER 14, 2004

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

B1

E-mail: [business@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:business@inquirer.com.ph)  
Website: [www.inq7money.net](http://www.inq7money.net)

Editor Raul O. Marcelo  
Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

# BUSINESS

Text us your feedback Inquirer biz name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

**les rental service**

Just one call. We make it easy for you.

10 DOLLAR

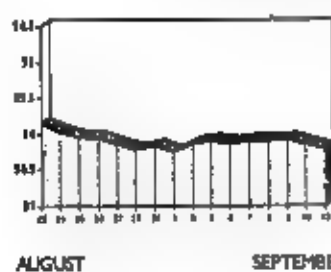
LES Rental Service offers a wide range of IT solutions for your business needs.

For inquiries, call 727-3001 Ext. 592

## No oil price hike seen this month

### INDICATORS CURRENCIES

PESO-DOLLAR RATE



P 54.21 = \$1

As of 5 p.m., Sept. 13, 2004

Y 109.62 = \$1

As of 5 p.m., Sept. 13, 2004

GOLD: \$400.70-401.20  
per ounce Hong Kong, Sept. 13, 2004

### STOCK MARKET

#### Shares close higher

SHARE prices closed mixed yesterday, with the main index up 0.4 percent to extend recent gains on the back of strong interest in the telecom stocks while the broader market was lower, dealers said.

The market notably came off its highs as investors took some profits on the other blue chips amid concerns stocks have reached or are approaching overbought levels.

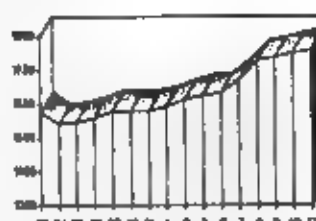
The Philippine Stock Exchange composite index rose 7.02 points to 1,758.62 after trading between 1,751.60 and 1,771.70. This was the highest close since April 10, 2000, when it ended at 1,796.86.

Losers led gainers 56 to 28, with 32 stocks unchanged.

Volume was 2.89 billion shares worth P1.05 billion after 2.6 billion shares worth P1.08 billion on Friday.

The all-shares index was up 2.67 points at 1,086.73 while the commercial-industrial index advanced 22.05 to 2,814.74, property fell 1.75 to 586.02, mining was down 35.58 to 1,824.07, oil lost 0.09 at 1.66 and banking and finance fell 7.18 to 494.02.

"Investors are still buying select blue chips, given their strong earnings potential. This is especially true for the telecom sector," said Lawrence de Leon of Accord Capital Equities Inc.



(See stock market report on Page B2)

By Abigail L. Ho

MOTORISTS may now heave a sigh of relief as no new oil price increases are seen for the rest of the month, with moderate increases or even rollbacks seen next month.

Energy Secretary Vincent Perez said that due to the recent downtrend in world oil prices, with the benchmark Dubai crude shedding more than \$3 from the August average, an increase in local pump prices in the remaining two weeks of September was not likely.

"Oil companies have been quick to raise prices in the past weeks. With world oil prices already softening, we urge all oil firms to consequently recognize this downtrend and follow Petron's lead," he said in a statement yesterday.

Petron Corp., the country's leading oil firm, said it would hold off any further price increases if the downtrend in global prices would be sustained up to the end of the month.

According to documents from the DOE, Dubai crude price has been steadily declining over the past 12 days, hitting \$34.20 a barrel last Saturday.

The September average for Dubai crude now stood at \$35.23 a barrel from the August average of \$38.55. A record high of \$41.26 a barrel was posted last Aug. 20.

The price of unleaded gasoline based on the Mean of Platts Singapore (MOPS) benchmark for refined petroleum products had likewise dropped to an average of \$48.15 a barrel this month from a

high \$51.50 in August.

MOPS-based diesel, on the other hand, slightly rose to an average of \$52.26 a barrel in September from \$51.66 last month.

Based on these prices, Consumer and Oil Price Watch chair Raul Concepcion said in a separate statement that oil firms might be able to hold off any further increases, using margins from gasoline to offset losses from diesel.

"While it is still early, COPW is optimistic that we have reached the peak levels of oil prices in August and the increase in October will be moderate or (there may) even be a rollback," he said.

The consumer price watchdog's computations showed that oil refiners Petron and Pilipinas Shell Petroleum Corp. still had underrecoveries of 63 centavos a

liter for diesel and overrecoveries of 91 centavos a liter for gasoline.

The new players, on the other hand, had January-August underrecoveries of 47 centavos a liter for gasoline and P2.14 a liter for diesel.

Perez agreed that oil firms still had some unrecovered costs, but he urged them not to immediately raise prices so as to keep local pump prices steady.

"Computations show that there are still unrecovered costs on the part of the oil companies after world oil prices skyrocketed in the last few months," he said. "However, our efforts to implement frequent adjustments, up or down, to immediately reflect the trends in the oil market prove to be advantageous on our side. We expect the oil companies to keep their prices at steady level."

## DOTC warns against cloning of SIM cards

By Clarissa S. Batino

THE DEPARTMENT of Transportation and Communication yesterday warned the public against a scam that involves the cloning of SIM cards, allowing syndicates to make fraudulent calls using the account of unsuspecting cellular phone subscribers.

Communication Secretary Leandro Mendoza said he had directed the National Telecommunications Commission to investigate whether syndicates could indeed make phone calls and charge these to prepaid and postpaid accounts of legitimate subscribers.

He also urged telecom carriers to cooperate fully with the authorities in resolving the problem.

Smart Communications Inc. yesterday assured its network had not detected any attempt from syndicates to make fraudulent calls using cloned SIM cards. Smart's head of corporate affairs, Ramon Isberto, said they would fully cooperate with the DOTC and the NTC.

Globe Telecom, the pioneer of GSM or global system for mobile in the country, said it had never experienced any cloning in its system. GSM is the digital mobile



system used by Globe over the last 10 years.

"GSM is encrypted and so it could not be cloned. We have been using this technology for 10 years and so far we have not experienced any cloning. But we will see how this alleged cloning develops and we would cooperate," said Jones Campos, Globe assistant vice president.

SIM is the subscriber identification module or the small, rectangular electronic card usually found in a slot near the battery of a cell phone. It is a smart card that stores a secret key

used to authenticate mobile phone customers and to charge calls made by them. It also stores other information like the contact numbers of subscribers.

Mendoza said the agency had received reports wherein data from legitimate SIM cards were copied into deactivated SIM cards bought off the streets.

This could be a reason why the buyback of SIM cards are becoming very popular. Mendoza surmised that syndicates buy used and damaged SIM cards and then erase their contents for use as "blank" cards where the information of legitimate SIM cards can be stored.

"We need to fully investigate this matter although telecom DOTC B1

## Are KIAs the best cars available?

## Maybe not, but our new KIA models are definitely better than before.



KIA MOTORS

We tell it as it is.



## Support and resistance

WHEN the President visited China, extraordinary security measures were undertaken. Even the nannies rode in AMAH-plated cars.

Continuing the saga of my hammer toe, it has to be first massaged with cream, then pulled until I scream, then a splint is put underneath and tied around with gauze.

After five days of trying to walk with the splint, I finally started to limp. This is the first time in my life that I have gone limp and it is very embarrassing.

My wife, bless her, pretended not to notice, but I am worried that it might spread to my limp nodes, that could be awful.

I also caught a streaming cold from a taxi driver who sneezed continuously throughout the 40-minute journey home. I called that doctor and told him I had a temperature of 39.5. He said, "If it reaches 40, SELL."

I have been taking loads of Vitamin C, nasal decongestant, Echinacea and been rubbed down with Vicks, all to no avail. So the doctor advised me to run up and down the street until I was sweating, then stand in the rain wearing nothing but my shorts.

I said, "Doctor, I will get pneumonia." "Yes," he said, "but I know how to cure pneumonia." His partner, Sarah Bellum, is a brain surgeon.

A lady walked into a sex shop and asked for a vibrator. "Take your pick," said the salesman.

## MR. BEARBULL



Ron Natban

"There's plenty on the wall." "I'll have that one," she said. "Sorry, Madam, but that is the fire extinguisher."

More trivia:  
Old Senators tend to Babylon.

I couldn't decide whether to accept a job selling mattresses, so I decided to sleep on it.

A lot of people in the provinces have high IQs, yet the population is dense.

Did you hear about the guy who had his left side removed? He's all right now.

Will this computer last 10 years? Obsoletely.

If you suffer from insomnia, sleep on the edge of the bed. You will soon drop off.

What is black and white and red all over? My jokes.

I promised to write about support and resistance last week, and I would like you to look at the chart of the PHISIX this year.

You will see a line stretching across the chart at exactly 1,600.

Notice that the index touched this line several times but was forced back. Finally, when it broke through, about 10 days ago, the



Index ascended 10 percent in a week. Exactly what does this mean?

I only believe in rules if they have a mathematical or psychological basis. Support and resistance have a basis in psychology, but more on stocks than indices.

It is no coincidence that TEL made several unsuccessful attempts to break the P1,300 resistance and when it finally did so, the resistance on the PHISIX was broken simultaneously. This is because TEL is a major constituent of the index and is also usually the most heavily traded stock.

TEL, however, is not a good example because it also trades in New York overnight as American Deposit Receipts.

So let us choose an imaginary stock trading at 70 centavos. It rises to P1 but at that price, there are lots of sellers because people tend to place BUY and SELL orders at round figures.

You are somewhat annoyed when it falls back to 80 centavos and you vow to get out the next time it reaches P1. It does so, but it is obviously in an up trend because it is making higher lows, so you cancel your order. It now retreats to 90 centavos and this time, you tell your broker to SELL at P1 and ignore any attempt to cancel it.

Exactly the same thoughts are going on inside the heads of thousands of other investors so that number of would-be sellers is steadily increasing and the amount of stock on offer is pretty substantial.

Nevertheless, buyers came in at 70, 80 and 90 centavos, so they are getting more aggressive. With buyers building positions and sellers waiting to get out at P1, something has to give. It is the irresistible force against the immovable object.

Either the stock will never succeed in breaking P1, in which case that will be the top or the price will suddenly be P1 to P1.02.

If the latter happens, it means that the buyers have won the tug-of-war. It should now be easy for the stock to move higher quickly. The selling has been absorbed and the buyers are now in charge.

We will now look at support, which is exactly the reverse of resistance.

A stock falls to 50 centavos and you consider buying it, but before you can do so, it rebounds to 60 centavos. Somewhat irritated, you wait for it to fall back to 50 centavos.

It does so, but the market does not look too good, so you do nothing. It goes up to 55 centavos, but this time, you place a BUY order at 50 centavos. You and thousands of others do not intend to miss it a third time.

So a large buying position has been built up at 50 centavos, another round number. Either there are too many buyers, in which case 50 centavos will be the bottom, or the selling will be strong enough to push the price to 49-50 centavos.

If this happens, then the sellers have overwhelmed the buyers and are now in control. The stock will surely fall swiftly as all the buyers' order has been filled, leaving only sellers.

So buying on a breakout, or selling on a breakdown makes sense in the real world and therefore, it works. Although SUPPORT and RESISTANCE are mirror images of each other, there is one important difference.

There is no such thing as a market that is so strong and nobody wants to take a profit. However, there is a market that is so bad and nobody wants to get in.

Remember what happened after the 9/11 attack, two years ago, all markets that were still trading simply collapsed for two months. So RESISTANCE is more reliable than SUPPORT.

A number of readers have asked me to write about various indicators and candlesticks, but only a small percentage of readers subscribe to a chart service, and without the charts in front of you, the articles would be meaningless.

The degree of risk hit a high of 99.6 and yesterday fell to 96.9 despite the market closing higher. As this indicator leads the market by one day, I have gone totally liquid. Only GLO and TEL might be able to resist the trend. [mrbearbull@hotmail.com](mailto:mrbearbull@hotmail.com)

## PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE

(As of September 13, 2004)

NAME	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
BANKS & FINANCIAL SERVICES					
BANKS					
Bank of the Orient Bank	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	74,900
Bank of the Philippine Islands	48.5	48.5	48.5	48	2,257,200
Bank of the South Seas	535	535	530	535	17,800
Bank of the East Asia	42	42	41.5	41.6	1,700,000
Bank of the Pacific	0.6	0.6	0.49	0.6	950,000
Bank of the Philippines	27.5	28	27.5	27.5	30,000
Bank of the South China	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the East Asia	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the Philippines	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	20,000
Bank of the South China	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	



**PSBank** **\$USDollar**  
Time Deposit

**Earn as high as 3.5%**

Product Image may vary from actual products. Names and illustrations apply. IBM product names are trademarks of International Business Machines Corporation. ©2004 IBM Corp. Microsoft and Windows are registered trademarks of Microsoft Corporation. Certain Microsoft® software products included on the company may have technological limitations for copy protection. In such event, you may not be able to utilize the product. If you do not fully comply with the intellectual activation procedures, the product may not function properly. IBM's privacy policy may be located under the heading of the product, or upon certain representations for the software product or on the packaging of the computer, and may be contacted by Internet at telephone 703 748 6000 or by e-mail at [privacy@us.ibm.com](mailto:privacy@us.ibm.com). Intel, Intel Inside, Intel Inside® logo, Intel Processor® are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel® Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countries.



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY  
 Tel. 897-8425 (Direct) Fax 897-8425  
 C/F AT RUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY  
 Tel. 897-8425 Fax 897-8425  
 ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY  
 Tel. 897-8425 Fax 897-8425  
 SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY  
 Tel. 897-8425 Fax 897-8425  
 C/F TRINITY BLDG., 434 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA  
 Tel. 897-8425 Fax 897-8425  
 ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY  
 Tel. 897-8425 Fax 897-8425  
 e-mail address: [main\\_classification@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:main_classification@inquirer.com.ph)

# NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

P245 per column centimeter

RATES

P75 per line

(All prices exclusive of VAT)

## DEADLINES

for reservations / cancellations / corrections  
 Mondays to Saturdays  
 12:00 noon  
 Day before publication  
 Sundays  
 12:00 noon  
 every Thursday

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

## MEDICAL

## PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

## RAPID TX VD-SYD

## VD-SYD Skin Clinic Rapid

## PERSONAL

## MASSAGE

## PARAKLESS THERAPEUTIC

## BEHINAR ON MASSAGE

## 02-3233299 Best Boys

## ADAM'S APPLE 2605724

## ASK JOHN MALE MASSEURS

## QINDONG OC 410-1259

## WISOME ATHLETES 8337361

## MEGE 910-7229/9107-042 JANE

## THAI Massage UB 021-789278

## REFLEXOLOGY

## \*FEELS GOOD 4127768\*

## HSPA Cland 9 Mkt 8180161

## \*Reward Massage 4213187\*

## TUTORIAL LESSONS

## \*ADEPT TUTOR 8833871

## HOUSEHOLD

## HOUSEHOLD JOBS

## DIRECT MAIDS DATA BOOK 738888

## A/A MAIDS W/ NR 4388820

## EZ HOME AGENCY 8234243

## Good Maid Yaya Boy 4218852

## Good Maid Yaya Boy 4218852

## GOOD MAIDS YAYA BOY DRIVER

## Help Agency 332-1547 • 532-8525

## MAID DRIVER BOY 4107388

## MAIDS W/ NR 4225188

## NEED MAIDS 783-4813

## OLD BABY SITTER 7852038

## QUALITY MAIDS 421-3825

## ANGEL MAIDS 4213258

## BEST MAIDS 8230784

## Trained Maids w/ NR 4392498

## TRUSTWORTHY, MASAPAS MAID

## YAYA 725-2945 • 725-0298

## LIPAT BAHAY

## NO LIPAT 8817522/8848386

## \*CHEAP LEAHAY 8258424\*

## LIPAT BAHAY Tel. 805-3362

## P1200/THRP Y42-14-57

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## HOUSE &amp; LOT

## ALABANG

## VIA www.cdbhouse.com

## MAKATI

## MKT NR AYALA

## P2388M at 803M loc 34

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## BONDS/TWOSE

## P2388M

## READY FOR OCCUPANCY

## THRU BANK FINANCING

## UP TO 10 YEARS

## 1, 2 &amp; 3 Bedrooms Available

## ASTORIA PLAZA

## AGENTS BECOME ARE WELCOME

## 687-2363

## 631-3929

## 910-0372

## HOUSE &amp; LOT

## MANILA

## PROVINCE

## REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

## HOUSE

## MANILA

## QUINZON CITY

## HORSESHOE VILLAGE

## OTHER AREAS

## BULACAN

## LAGUNA

## BANGALONG MANILA

## MANDALUYONG

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## HOUSE &amp; LOT

## ALABANG

## VIA www.cdbhouse.com

## MAKATI

## MKT NR AYALA

## P2388M at 803M loc 34

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## BONDS/TWOSE FOR SALE/RENT

## EDSA MANSION 2 TWOHOUSE

## APARTMENT FOR SALE/RENT

## STUDENT CONDO P650T UP

## LOT

## MAKATI

## BAGALLANES 897-872826

## BEVERLY HILLS 862508

## LAGUNA

## 3 HAS CALAMBA P70050M W/

## NOY SPRING LOTS

## PROVINCE

## REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

## HOUSE

## MANILA

## QUINZON CITY

## HORSESHOE VILLAGE

## OTHER AREAS

## BULACAN

## LAGUNA

## BANGALONG MANILA

## MANDALUYONG

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## HOUSE &amp; LOT

## ALABANG

## VIA www.cdbhouse.com

## MAKATI

## MKT NR AYALA

## P2388M at 803M loc 34

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE OR RENT

## BONDS/TWOSE FOR SALE/RENT

## EDSA MANSION 2 TWOHOUSE

## APARTMENT FOR SALE/RENT

## STUDENT CONDO P650T UP

## LOT

## MAKATI

## BAGALLANES 897-872826

## BEVERLY HILLS 862508

## LAGUNA

## 3 HAS CALAMBA P70050M W/

## NOY SPRING LOTS

## PROVINCE

## REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

## HOUSE

## MANILA

## QUINZON CITY

## HORSESHOE VILLAGE

## OTHER AREAS

## BULACAN

## LAGUNA

## BANGALONG MANILA

## MANDALUYONG

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## HOUSE &amp; LOT

## ALABANG

## VIA www.cdbhouse.com

## MAKATI

## MKT NR AYALA

## P2388M at 803M loc 34

## TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

## CAR LOAN

## 1995 Ford Car Loan 7125282

## 2% who Taking Car 7252780

## 2% who Taking Car 7221021

## 2% who Taking Car 8958454

## 2% who Taking Car 88785895

## GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

## WANTED TO BUY

## PUBLIC NOTICES

## LEGAL NOTICE

## BUY • SELL • PAWN

## ROLEX+OTHERS

## DIAMONDS+JEWELRY

## MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE

## WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE

## ROLEX

## BUYING ROLEX

## OTHER WATCHES, BEST PRICE

## 7228433 • 4122543

## SEND YOUR RESUMES INSTANTLY

## VISIT US AT

## www.jobmarketonline.com

## JOBMarket ONLINE

## BUY • SELL • PAWN

## SWISS WATCHES

## AGENCIA DE BOUTIQUE

## SECOND HAND CLOTHING

## OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY

## PROFESSIONAL &amp; CREDIBLE

## LOWEST INTEREST

## BUY • SELL • PAWN

## SWISS WATCHES

## AGENCIA DE BOUTIQUE

## SECOND HAND CLOTHING

## OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY

## PROFESSIONAL &amp; CREDIBLE

## LOWEST INTEREST

## BUY • SELL • PAWN

## SWISS WATCHES

## AGENCIA DE BOUTIQUE

## SECOND HAND CLOTHING

## OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY

## PROFESSIONAL &amp; CREDIBLE

## LOWEST INTEREST

## BUY • SELL • PAWN

## SWISS WATCHES

## AGENCIA DE BOUTIQUE

## SECOND HAND CLOTHING

## OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY

## PROFESSIONAL &amp; CREDIBLE

## LOWEST INTEREST

## BUY • SELL • PAWN

## SWISS WATCHES

## AGENCIA DE BOUTIQUE

## SECOND HAND CLOTHING

## OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY

## PROFESSIONAL &amp; CREDIBLE

## LOWEST INTEREST

## BUY • SELL • PAWN

## SWISS WATCHES

## AGENCIA DE BOUTIQUE

## SECOND HAND CLOTHING

## OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY

## PROFESSIONAL &amp; CREDIBLE

## LOWEST INTEREST

## GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

## WANTED TO BUY

## PUBLIC NOTICES

## LEGAL NOTICE

## BUY • SELL • PAWN

## ROLEX+OTHERS

## DIAMONDS+JEWELRY

## MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE

## WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE

## ROLEX

## BUYING ROLEX

## OTHER WATCHES, BEST PRICE

## 7228433 • 4122543

## SEND YOUR RESUMES INSTANTLY

## VISIT US AT

## www.jobmarketonline.com

## JOBMarket ONLINE

## BUY • SELL • PAWN

## SWISS WATCHES

## AGENCIA DE BOUTIQUE

## SECOND HAND CLOTHING

## OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY

## PROFESSIONAL &amp; CREDIBLE

## LOWEST INTEREST

## BUY • SELL • PAWN

## SWISS WATCHES

## AGENCIA DE BOUTIQUE

## SECOND HAND CLOTHING

## OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY

## PROFESSIONAL &amp; CREDIBLE

## LOWEST INTEREST

## BUY • SELL • PAWN

## SWISS WATCHES

## AGENCIA DE BOUTIQUE

## SECOND HAND CLOTHING

## OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY

## PROFESSIONAL &amp; CREDIBLE

## LOWEST INTEREST

## BUY • SELL • PAWN

## SWISS WATCHES

## AGENCIA DE BOUTIQUE

## SECOND HAND CLOTHING

## OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY

## PROFESSIONAL &amp; CREDIBLE

## LOWEST INTEREST

## BUY • SELL • PAWN

## SWISS WATCHES

## AGENCIA DE BOUTIQUE

## SECOND HAND CLOTHING

## OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY

## PROFESSIONAL &amp; CREDIBLE

## LOWEST INTEREST

## BUY • SELL • PAWN

## SWISS WATCHES

## AGENCIA DE BOUTIQUE

## SECOND HAND CLOTHING

## OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY

## PROFESSIONAL &amp; CREDIBLE

## LOWEST INTEREST

## BUY • SELL • PAWN

## SWISS WATCHES

## AGENCIA DE BOUTIQUE

## SECOND HAND CLOTHING

## OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY

## PROFESSIONAL &amp; CREDIBLE

## LOWEST INTEREST

## GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

## WANTED TO BUY

## PUBLIC NOTICES

## LEGAL NOTICE

## BUY • SELL • PAWN

## ROLEX+OTHERS

## DIAMONDS+JEWELRY

## MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE

## WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE

## ROLEX

## BUYING ROLEX

## OTHER WATCHES, BEST PRICE

## 7228433 • 4122543

## SEND YOUR RESUMES INSTANTLY

## VISIT US AT

## www.jobmarketonline.com

## JOBMarket ONLINE

## BUY • SELL • PAWN

## SWISS WATCHES

## AGENCIA DE BOUTIQUE

## SECOND HAND CLOTHING

## OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY









Development Bank of the Philippines

## INVITATION FOR NEGOTIATED OFFER

The Development Bank of the Philippines will entertain offers on a First-Come, First-Served basis at the Asset Management Department, 2nd Floor, DBP Head Office, San Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City for the following properties:

CODE REAL ESTATE	LOCATION	DESCRIPTION	MINIMUM SELLING PRICE
<b>MANILA</b>			
MA-02	3636 Mascardo St., Tejerena, Makati City	355 m <sup>2</sup> residential lot (TCT No. 219849) w/ bldg.	P 6,128,500.00
AM-ED-217	2072 Anonas St., Sta. Mesa	300.2 m <sup>2</sup> residential lot (TCT No. 245737) w/ bldg.	P 3,363,000.00
AM-PY-219	INA Exco. Homes, Leytown Estate Subd., La Huarta, Parañaque City	190 m <sup>2</sup> residential lot (TCT No. 144520) w/ bldg.	P 854,075.00
AM-CP-219	Andara vs. Jackson Sts., Vista Verde Subdivision, Bo. Linao, Calabarzon City	Res. lots: TCT No. C-348039, 276 m <sup>2</sup> C-348031, 190 m <sup>2</sup> C-349032, 190 m <sup>2</sup>	P 883,100.00 P 441,750.00 P 441,750.00
AM-PY-220	Congressional Model Subd., Camarin, Calabarzon City	226 m <sup>2</sup> residential lot (TCT No. 334416)	P 363,040.00
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
AM-MC-221	Bgy. Alangilan, Batangas City	18,139 m <sup>2</sup> industrial lot (TCT No. 53085) w/ bldg. & inputs; Gravelly crane foundation and various machinery & eqpt. for marble-making	P70,022,100.00
AM-JA-222	Along National Road, San Rafael, Sta. Tomas	1,185 m <sup>2</sup> residential-commercial lot (TCT No. T-85841) w/ bldg. & freezing eqpt.	P 5,070,000.00
AM-PY-223	Brgy. Sta. Rita, Batangas City	2 adjoining semi-commercial lots (TCT Nos. T-43159 & 43160), total area of 590 m <sup>2</sup> w/ bldg.	P 1,811,000.00
<b>BULACAN</b>			
MA-01	Bo. Catmon, Malolos City	4 adjoining commercial lots TCT Nos. T-9-884 & 91885, total area of 856 m <sup>2</sup>	P19,062,000.00
<b>CAVITE</b>			
AM-ML-224	Bo. Inshin, Tagaytay	1,500 m <sup>2</sup> residential lot (TCT No. T-36905)	P 3,701,810.00
AM-ML-225	Greenbreeze Subd., Lantoran	200 m <sup>2</sup> residential lot (T-979115)	P 195,000.00
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
STR-02	Lot 1 Pcs-31588, unnamed road, Mercado Village, Pulong Sta. Cruz, Sta. Rosa	2,150 m <sup>2</sup> vacant commercial-residential lot (TCT No. T-385620)	
AM-ML-226	Along Bonifacio St., Bgy. Sto. Niño Poblacion, Lumban	97 m <sup>2</sup> residential lot (TCT No. T-200189) w/ 4-storey factory bldg.	P 1,733,000.00
AM-ML-227	L-23 B-2 San Pablo St., San Carlos Bgy. Village, Banay-banay, Cabuyao	66 m <sup>2</sup> residential lot (TCT No. T-536564) w/ bldg.	P 267,300.00
<b>MISAMIS ORIENTAL</b>			
CWB-035	Bo. Bama, Opol	35,048 m <sup>2</sup> institutional lot (TCT No. T-37481) w/ school bldg. & imperv., office eqpt. & furnishings	P44,772,200.00
<b>QUEZON</b>			
AM-CP-228	Brgy. Cabuguan, Tagkawayan	2 adjoining lots (TCT Nos. T-367909 & 367910), total area of 408,946 m <sup>2</sup>	P 6,513,525.00
<b>RIZAL</b>			
AM-PY-229	Lincoln Drive, Mayamot, Antipolo City	6 industrial lots (TCT Nos. 317013 to 317020), total area of 5,028 m <sup>2</sup> w/ bldg.	P 5,557,080.00
AM-PY-230	Bo. San Isidro, Antipolo City	2 adjoining lots (TCT Nos. 373101 & 373102), total area of 2,537 m <sup>2</sup>	P 887,460.00
AM-PY-231	Bermudez Heights Subd., Bgy. San Isidro & Mayo, Antipolo City	Subdivision lots TCT No. 403152, 336 m <sup>2</sup> TCT No. 403153, 337 m <sup>2</sup> TCT No. 403154, 300 m <sup>2</sup> 403155, 227 m <sup>2</sup> 403156, 322 m <sup>2</sup> 403157, 287 m <sup>2</sup>	P 403,200.00 P 404,400.00 P 360,000.00 P 332,400.00 P 386,400.00 P 344,400.00
<b>ZAMBALES</b>			
AM-ED-232	Bo. Lucapon, Sta. Cruz	6,639 m <sup>2</sup> agro-residential lot (TCT No. 48082)	P 1,619,775.00
<b>CHATELAIN (sale on "as-is, where-is &amp; per item" basis)</b>			
AM-MC-233	No. 2337 Dalaga St., Gagalangin, Tondo, Manila	Punch press, 7-meters & material handling eqpt.	P 40,000.00 to 8,000,000.00
CWB-029	Bldg. 693 Gridley St. SRF Compound, Subic Bay Freeport Zone, Olongapo City	Various machinery and equipment for food processing: 1-Fully Automatic Convection Conveyor Oven 1-Automatic Turbo Dryer Convection Blower 4-Universal Food Cooker 2-Universal Mixing/Seasoning Machines 2-High Pressure Boilers 1-Vacuum Sealing/Packaging Machine 1-Meat Rolling Machine 1-Walk-in Freezer 1-Canning Seaming Machine 1-Meat Slicer Machine 4-Automatic Sealing Machines 10-Basins Fabricated 4-Active Stacking Tripods-High Grade 6-Active Stacking Tripods 10-Manual Sealing Machines 1-unit Hydrostatic Five-Rot Refiner for chocolate masses, cream	P 11,000.00 to 6,675,000.00
AM-ML-234a	Seng's Compound, Origas Avenue, Pasig City	1-lot Baker Perkins Chocolate Machine 2-units hydraulic press	P 913,100.00
AM-ML-234b			
AM-JA-235	No. 6 Banner St., Bagong Bop, Pasig City	Offset, press/setting/letter press machines	P 12,500.00 to 375,000.00
AM-ED-236	No. 617 Bagumbayan St., Bacod, Sta. Mesa, Manila	Electric heating upstater, welding machine, 2-nut tapping machine	P 8,400.00 to 249,440.00
AM-ML-237	DBP Depot, Dona Severina Paraisque City	Various chaises for molds and dies (abracation)	P 60,000.00 to 236,200.00
AM-MC-238	J-3 B-5, Purok 4, Magsaysay, San Pedro, Laguna	Generating set powder coating oven, shearing machine, hydraulic power press	P 16,900.00 to 200,000.00
AM-JA-239	Bgy. San Isidro, Marilao, Pampanga	1 lot scrap materials	P 15,000.00
AM-JA-241	Along National Road, San Rafael, Sta. Tomas, Batangas		

Forms for negotiated offers may be obtained from AMD-Acquired Assets.

For inquiries, please call telephone numbers:

863-7172 or 818-9511 loc. 2218/2252 for Code starting with AM;  
926-1688 for CWB; 818-9511 local 1409 for MAJO and 1426 for STR.

ASSET MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT

(PDI - Sept. 14, 2004)



## Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

### Committee on Disposal of Real Properties

## INVITATION TO BID

The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas invites all interested parties to bid for the following real estate properties.

	TCT No. New	Area	Description	Selling Price
<b>BUTUAN</b>				
1 Lot 21, Ong Yu St., Brgy. Bading	19873	615	Residential lot	369,000
<b>CAGAYAN DE ORO</b>				
2 Lot 3794-C V. Castro Ext., Carmen		1000		850,000
3 Lot 3794-D V. Castro Ext., Carmen	T-80430			850,000
4 Lot 3794-E V. Castro Ext., Carmen	T-80431	1000	Residential lot	850,000
5 Lot 3794-F-1, V. Castro Ext. Carmen	T-80432	1354	Residential lot (vacant)	1,150,800
6 Pres. Garcia St., Dist. of Lapasan	T-80433	1560	Residential lot	8,008,000
7 Osmeña St., Ext. Lapasan	T-156181 to 82	2000	Comm'l lot w/ various imp.	23,289,000
8 Rd Lot 7, PN Roa Subd., Canito-an	T-156183	377	Res'l lot w/ 181 sq.m. imp.	1,919,400
9 Gemini St., Villa Ernesto Subd., Gusa	T-156184	240	Residential lot (vacant)	480,000
10 3rd St., San Isidro VII, Gusa	T-156180	520	Res'l lot w/ 108 sq.m. imp.	1,312,000
11 Madro St., Puerto Heights VII, Puerto	T-156186	764	Residential lot (vacant)	2,445,000
12 Saito Tambo, Macasandig	T-156187	238	Residential lot - vacant	238,000
13 Agbalog Comp. Bo. Macasandig	T-156188	662	Res'l lot w/ 137 sq.m. imp.	2,308,400
14 C.M. Recto Ave. cor. Camp Alagar, Lapasan	T-158726	322	Com'l w/ 343 sqm bank bldg	6,598,000
15 No. 134 Hayes Street, Poblacion	T-159417	81	Com'l w/ 223 sqm bldg	2,912,000
16 Barangay Cugman	T-159418-22	2,243	Res'l Lot for Beach Resort dev	8,850,000
net usable area is 1,957 sqm				
<b>COTABATO CITY</b>				
17 Lot 2521, Sultan Makakua St., Poblacion	T-42798	608	Commercial lot	9,728,000
<b>KORONADAL, SOUTH COTABATO</b>				
18 Lot 2032-B, Osmeña St., Brgy. Zone 2, Pob.	103998	1131	Com'l with temp structure	11,310,000
<b>DAVAO CITY</b>				
19 Magsaysay Ave., Bgy. Poblacion	T-202752	342	Com'l with 392 sqm 2-storey bldg	11,602,000
20 Lot 8 Block 4 Gardenia Street San Pedro VII	T-354603	800	Residential lot	2,000,000
21 Lot 29 and 31, Block 8, Skyline Subd.	T-354604 to 05	679	Res'l w/ 261 sq.m. imp.	1,640,200
22 Nat'l Hwy, Brgy. Panacan, Bunawan	T-354606	8971	Industrial w/ 1,385 sq.m. bldg.	16,555,000
23 C.M. Recto Ave., Brgy. 35, Poblacion	T-354616	447	Res'l lot w/ 2 com'l bldgs.	23,164,000
24 Pag-Ibig Homes, Catalunan, Talomo	T-354613	174	Res'l lot w/ 117 sq.m. imp.	591,000
25 Brgy. 19, Poblacion	T-354614	638	Residential lot	255,000
26 Sasa, Buhangin	T-354615	2967	Residential lot	2,967,000
27 Lot 17 Bk 9, Tradeschool Drive, Brgy. Obrera	354612	320	Res'l w/ 3 imps.	2,664,000
<b>GENERAL SANTOS CITY</b>				
<b>Brgy. Lagao</b>				
28 Lot 1347-A-2, Mateo Rd., Mateo Village		2500	Residential lot	2,250,000
29 Lot 127, San Pedro St.		1001	Residential lot	901,000
30 Lot 5 Bk 2, 1st Ave., Guinoo Subd.		400	Residential lot	690,000
<b>Brgy. Dadiangas, North</b>				
31 Lot 2 Bk 11, Road Lot 11, Bulong Subd.	88629	450	Residential lot	900,000
32 Pioneer St.	T-55456	464	Com'l w/ 187 sqm. bldg.	12,249,000
<b>Brgy. Dadiangas, South</b>				
33 Lot 4405, Salazar St.	98647	456	Res'l with 282 sqm 2-storey imp	2,330,000
<b>Brgy. Dadiangas, East</b>				
34 Lot 4993, cor. J.P. Laurel St. and Casquejo St.	98618	443	Com'l with 412 sqm bank branch	10,847,000
<b>Brgy. Dadiangas, West</b>				
35 Lot 1, Camp Lina Road	98636	341	Res'l with 274 sqm impr	1,438,000
<b>Brgy. Tambler</b>				
36 Lot F-6, S. Banal Subd.		300	Residential lot	72,000
37 Lot 25-C, Rupia Ave	98631	8210	Industrial/Residential Lot	3,284,000
<b>Brgy. Calumpang</b>				
38 Lot 15-B, Asin Village Road Purok New Bohol	98639	9000	Residential/Industrial lot	4,500,000
39 Lot 15-C, Asin Village Road Purok New Bohol	98638	600	Residential/Industrial lot	300,000
<b>Villa Consuelo Subd., Brgy. Heights</b>				
40 Lot 4-I, cor. Neptune St. and Road Lot 4-J	98634	2031	Residential lot	3,046,500
41 Lot 17 Bk 10, Jupiter St.	98633	360	Residential lot	612,000
42 Lot 5-B, Neptune St.	98632	2875	Res'l w/ perimeter fence	3,907,500
43 Lot 15 Bk 4, Venus St.		441	Residential lot	661,500
44 Lot 12 Bk 4, Venus St.		385	Residential lot	577,500
45 Lot 14 Bk 4, Venus St.		383	Residential lot	574,500
46 Lot 13 Bk 4, Venus St.	98625	372	Residential lot	558,000
<b>MISAMIS ORIENTAL</b>				
47 Brgy. Natumulan, Taguioan	T-36993	19955	Industrial lot w/ various imp.	17,128,000
48 Lot 1345 Poblacion Villanueva	T-37643	538	Res'l w/ 133 sqm imp	965,000
<b>ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR</b>				
49 Diversion Road, Brgy. Dao, Pagadian City	T-25132-33	1,576	Residential lot	748,600

Deadline for submission of duly accomplished bid forms enclosed in sealed envelopes shall be on 28 September 2004, 10:00 A.M. at the BSP Branch General Santos City, Pendatun Ave. cor. Pres. Sergio Osmeña St., General Santos City. All bids will be opened immediately after the deadline for submission of bids.

### TERMS AND CONDITIONS

- The Buyer is deemed to have inspected the property
- The sale of the properties shall be "As is, Where is" and the winning bidder shall undertake the responsibility to acquire and maintain peaceful possession and enjoyment of the property without seeking the assistance of the BSP
- The BSP reserves the right to withdraw any or all of the properties offered for sale at any time before the deadline for submission of offers, and to reject any or all bids or to waive any infirmity found therein, or to accept such offers as will be considered advantageous to the BSP.
- The Committee will immediately start accepting offers for negotiation, in the event of a failed bidding, and will continue to accept offers through the Asset Management Department. However, the Committee may at its discretion, elect to conclude the negotiation immediately after failure of bidding whenever there is a highest complying offeror ascertained.
- Offerors at the Public Bidding must tender a BID BOND equivalent to 10% of the minimum bid price and offerors under the negotiated sale basis must submit an EARNEST MONEY equivalent to 10% of the asking price either in CASH or CASHIER'S/MANAGER'S CHECK payable to the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas which shall form part of the consideration once the offer is approved by the Monetary Board.
- ALL OFFERS ARE SUBJECT TO FINAL APPROVAL OF THE MONETARY BOARD.

Complete description of the properties, rules and regulations on the bidding procedures and the prescribed bid forms are available for a minimal fee of P50.00 at the BSP Branch General Santos City or at the Asset Management Department, Rm. 313, Five-Storey Bldg. through the following:

Ms. Juliet S. Villanueva 523-34-86 Trunk Line: 524-70-11 loc. 2857  
Ms. Geraldine K. Tarlangco 404-21-14 loc. 2857

(Sgd.) MELPIN A. GONZAGA  
Committee Chairman

(PDI-Sept. 14, 2004)



## REQUEST FOR PROPOSAL

### SERVICES OF A COMMON TRAVEL AGENT FOR THE UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM IN THE PHILIPPINES

The Development Support Services Center (DSSC) of the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP), for and in behalf of the other UN Agencies in the Philippines, would like to invite travel agencies to apply for eligibility and to submit proposals to be the exclusive Travel Agent for the international and domestic travel services needs/requirements of the officers, staff, dependents, consultants and partners of the UN Agencies in the Philippines.

For purposes of accessibility, ease of coordination, and efficiency of delivery of services, the UN System hereby encourages the participation of travel agencies whose offices or branches are currently located within, or within ten (10) minutes walking distance, or anywhere near, the vicinity of the new premises of the UN Agencies in the Philippines by November 2004, which is the 29<sup>th</sup>, 30<sup>th</sup> and 31<sup>st</sup> floors of the Yuchengco Tower, ROBG Building, Ayala Avenue, Makati City.

For interested parties, Bidding Documents (Eligibility Requirements, Instructions to Bidders and Terms of Reference) may be secured personally, upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Philippine Pesos One Thousand Pesos (P1,000.00) from the following address:

Development Support Services Center  
United Nations Development Programme  
7<sup>th</sup> Floor NEDA ex Makati Building  
106 Amoroso Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City (via courier)  
Tel. No. (632) 892 08 11 loc. 275  
Fax No. (632) 8 40 61 / 893 2610  
E-mail address: bc\_edmkr.ph@undp.org

The above-mentioned Bidding Documents will be released to all interested parties strictly from 18 - 22 September 2004. The Bidding Documents shall contain all instructions on the rules, procedures, bid opening dates, other schedules and requirements.

UNDP reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any defect or informality therein, accept the bid and award the contract to the most advantageous offer to the UNDP based on UNDP criteria. UNDP assumes no obligation or responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidder for any expense or loss that may be incurred for the preparation of bids, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made for the Contract.

(Sgd.) ETHELIND B. CAPUNO  
Manager, DSSC

(PDI - Sept. 13 &amp; 14, 2004)

**POEA** 24-HR HOTLINES  
722-1144, 722-1155



For inquiries contact: (044) 660-0597 •  
Jene - 0918-9022774 • Jonathan - 0921-3196060

— John 3:16



# BUSINESS

## Gov't seeks P2B to develop Clark airport

By Clarissa S. Batino

THE ARROYO administration yesterday said it would spend about P2 billion in government funds to complete the first phase of the expansion of the Clark International Airport.

The Manila International Airport Authority or MIAA, according to its general manager Alfonso Cusi, would provide half of the fund required to expand the passenger terminal at Clark.

"The project includes the im-

provement and upgrade of the passenger tubes, air bridges, ramps, cargo conveyors, among others, so it could handle a bigger capacity," said Cusi in an interview.

"The order of the president was to develop Clark without borrowing. So we are getting the money from internally-generated funds. Half would come from MIAA collections and the rest we would try to get from government agencies that are willing to help," he added.

He also said MIAA was exploring the possibility of issuing bonds to government-owned and -controlled corporations to raise the funds.

The former US military air base sits on a 2,750-hectare complex with a 3.2 kilometer runway that can accommodate large aircraft.

It also has an existing passenger terminal building that can serve 500 passengers per hour, or 1.5 million passengers yearly.

The expansion of the Clark

airport would enable the MIAA to develop the former American airbase into a major gateway.

Executive Order No. 341 had given the MIAA full authority to supervise all international airports in the country.

The EO expanded the powers of MIAA from just taking charge of the Ninoy Aquino International Airport into the oversight of all the other international airports.

Aside from NAIA and Clark, there are international airports at

Laog, Subic Bay, Mactan-Cebu, Davao, General Santos and Zamboanga.

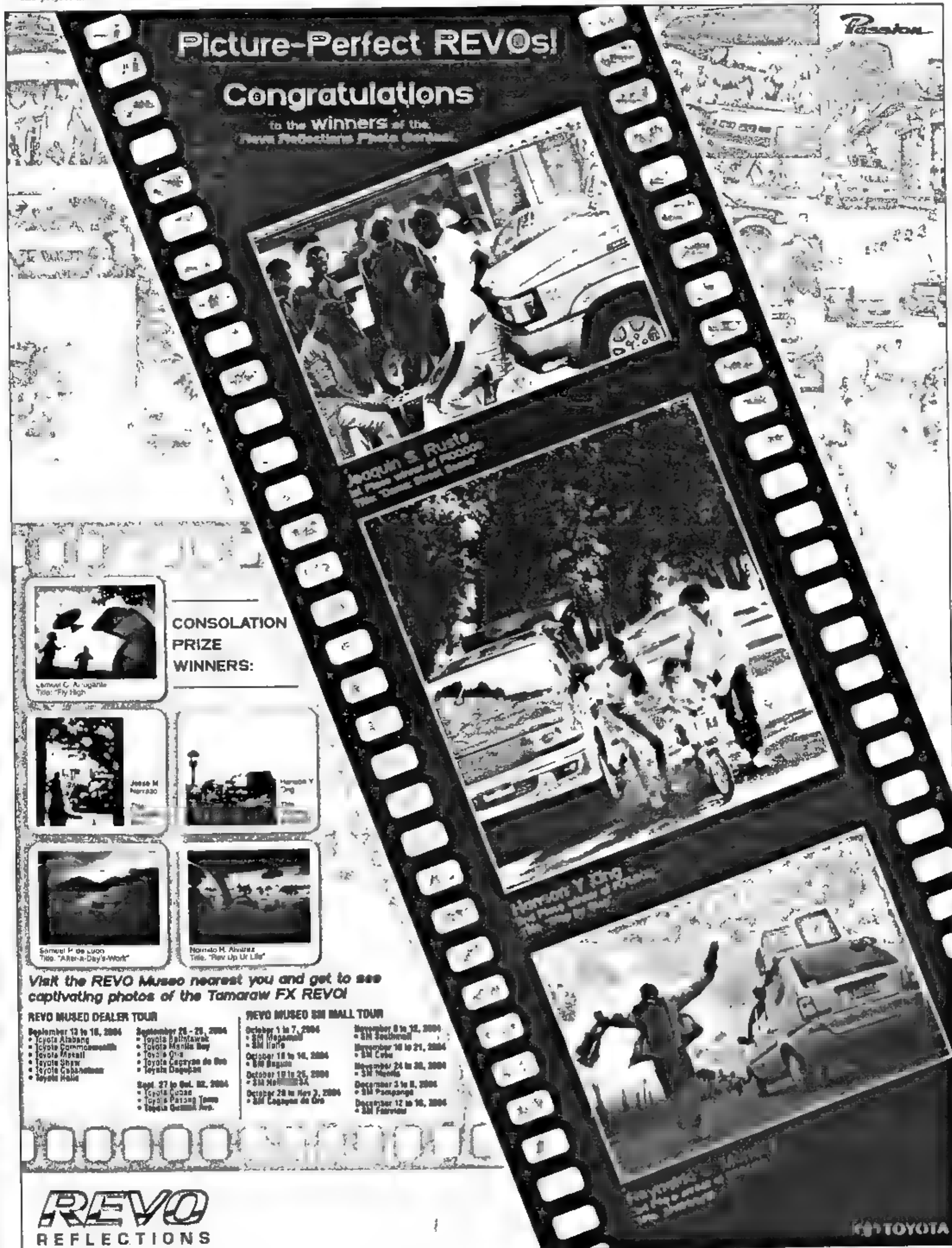
Cusi said he had met with Clark Airport president Adelberto Yap, and they came up with a game plan to transform the former American military air base into a world-class international airport.

"Once fully operational, Clark International Airport aims to attract low-cost airlines carrying tourists and businessmen to the area. It will also open the airport to and

from the Middle East, carrying Overseas Filipino Workers from Central and Northern Luzon and the Cordillera Autonomous Region," added Cusi.

He said the development of Clark airport was in line with the Arroyo administration's plan to decongest Metro Manila and spur economic activity in the countryside.


Clark airport had been wooing investors like Boeing and Airbus to put up regional hubs in the facility.




### Picture-Perfect REVOs!

## Congratulations


to the winners of the  
New Reflections Photo Contest.




**Samuel C. Aragona**  
Title: "Fly High"




**Jose M. Nery**  
Title: "Fly High"



**Samuel F. de Luna**  
Title: "After a Day's Work"



**Harmon Y. Ong**  
Title: "Fly High"



**Harmon Y. Ong**  
Title: "Fly High"

**CONSOLATION PRIZE WINNERS:**



Visit the REVO Museo nearest you and get to see  
captivating photos of the Tamaraw FX REVO!

**REVO MUSED DEALER TOUR**

<p>September 13 to 18, 2004</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Toyota Alabang</li> <li>• Toyota Commonwealth</li> <li>• Toyota Muntinlupa</li> <li>• Toyota Shaw</li> <li>• Toyota Cabanatuan</li> <li>• Toyota Hialeah</li> </ul>	<p>September 26 - 28, 2004</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Toyota Balintawak</li> <li>• Toyota Manila Bay</li> <li>• Toyota Olongapo</li> <li>• Toyota Capayon de Oro</li> <li>• Toyota Dagupan</li> </ul>
<p>Sept. 27 to Oct. 22, 2004</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Toyota Cebu</li> <li>• Toyota Pasig</li> <li>• Toyota General A. Reyes</li> </ul>	

**REVO MUSED SM MALL TOUR**

<p>October 1 to 7, 2004</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• SM Megamall</li> <li>• SM Lilo</li> </ul>	<p>September 8 to 12, 2004</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• SM Southmall</li> <li>• SM Lilo</li> </ul>
<p>October 18 to 24, 2004</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• SM Baguio</li> <li>• SM Cebu</li> <li>• SM Davao</li> <li>• SM General A. Reyes</li> <li>• SM Pasig</li> <li>• SM Pasig</li> <li>• SM Pasig</li> <li>• SM Pasig</li> </ul>	<p>November 24 to 30, 2004</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• SM Cebu</li> <li>• SM Davao</li> <li>• SM General A. Reyes</li> <li>• SM Pasig</li> <li>• SM Pasig</li> <li>• SM Pasig</li> <li>• SM Pasig</li> <li>• SM Pasig</li> </ul>



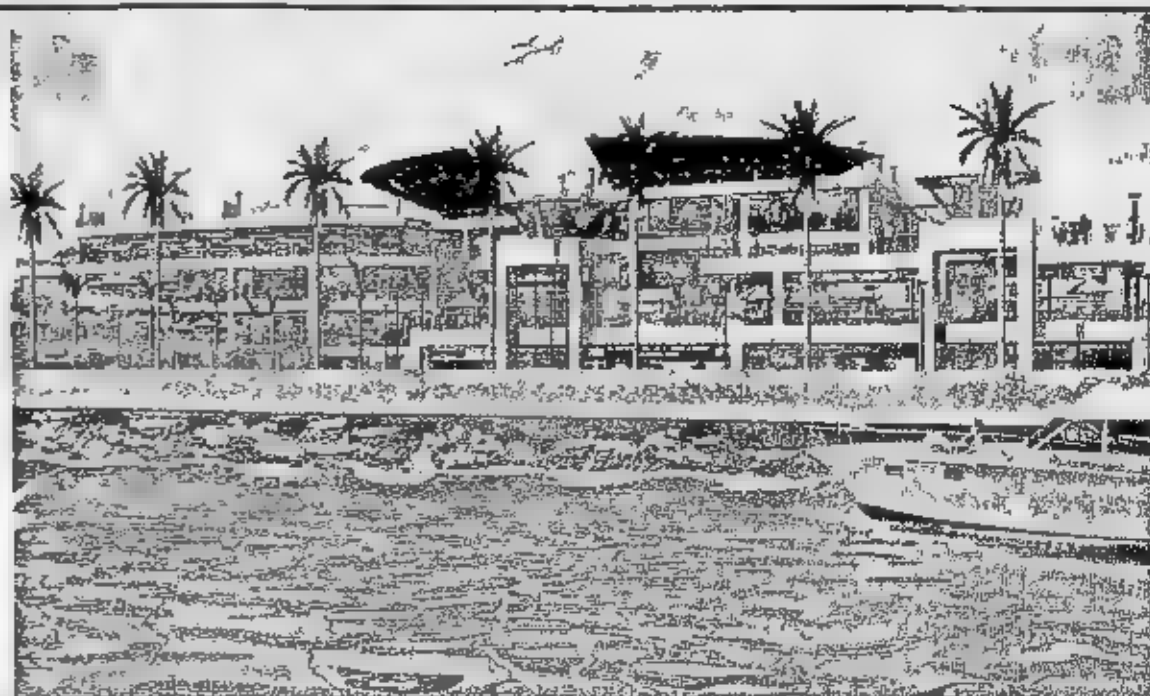
# REALESTATE

Text us your feedback: inquirer.re.nam/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Cesar D. Mangawang



BIRDS-EYE view of Harborview Square



VIEW from the bay

## Bay area where commerce, arts converge

By Tessa R. Salazar

**D**ON'T accuse developer Meedson Properties Corp. of being extremely idealist, for it knows all too well that artists sometimes turn up their noses on the idea of commercialization. But who can resist food and entertainment, and possibly the art and convenient proximity that go along with these?

Meedson Properties hopes Manila's artists who have made the CCP bay area their professional home would see the wisdom in developing a food and entertainment establishment between the art center and the bay area. At the very least, it says, the development would bring international cuisine choices closer to art patrons and tourists frequenting the area. And on the other hand, food and entertainment establishments could be vehicles for the artists to bring their rich cultural heritage to the masses.

### Commercial area

That hope is slowly turning into a realization, as a crucial step has been made. Meedson Properties says it finally "earned" CCP management's nod in developing 1.5 hectares of the Liwasang Agyu into a commercial area, which will be called Harborview Square.

How did Meedson convince CCP? By assuring CCP's basic condition that the arts and culture cannot be erased within the commercial complex. This meant that a chunk of the development at the ground level, near the main entrance, would be dedicated as a venue for performing artists. It would be called the performance plaza and would face the promenade and seawall area. This plaza would then be surrounded by restaurants, artist and souvenir shops and retail tourist booths.

Thus, in a nutshell, Harborview Square will be designed with the mix of food and entertainment establishments, arts and culture in mind.

### Preview shows

Says Meedson Properties corporate communications head

Roger Garcia: "There will be preview shows. The Philippine Philharmonic Orchestra or featured artists will come down and play five to six songs for Harborview visitors. If you go there, you wouldn't just drink or eat. You'll have food for the arts too. Artists will meet the *masa* (masses)."

The architect for this delicate balancing act between art and commerce will be RLM Philippines, the general contractor Asakonstrukt, while environmental graphics and signage will be executed by DQA Industrial Design.

Seventy percent of Harborview will be allotted for restaurants (a mix of fast food and fine dining), 20 percent for retail shopping (artist shops, retail tourist booth, souvenir art stores) and 10 percent for service-oriented stores (beauty salon and spa).

### Destination bay

Designed to be a destination bay, the second floor will feature a viewing deck to enhance the dining and dining experience in the area.

"It's like transporting Greenbelt or Eastwood to the bay area. This is an effort to draw the crowds of Manila and Makati to the bay area," says Garcia.

In this age of the "bar" culture, he explains that it is necessary for cultural centers to also offer places that also offer literal servings of nourishment. "In this case, you're on your 'gammick night' and you're learning at the same time. It's like people will now say 'let's watch ballet or a play, then we go to a bar just beside it,'" he adds.

Addressing environmental concerns, Garcia says that even prior to Meedson's proposal to the CCP management, it already

had a systematic waste management disposal system planned for Harborview. "The locators, particularly restaurant owners, based their decisions on how organized the building management's waste disposal was. They didn't want to be penalized for that."

Initial locators that have signed in are Golden Bay Grillers (Dencio's) and Grappas, and the signed lease offers now involve Pancake House, Mocha Blend, Starbucks, Country Waffles, Ran Rai Ken and

Hue/Boca-Boca. The construction status is 25 to 50 percent complete for blocks 1 and 2 and open area and utilities, while construction of blocks 3 and 4 are targeted to start in January 2005. Target opening for blocks 1 and 2 will be in December 2004, while blocks 3 and 4 are expected to be opened in July 2005.

### Flock to shore

Taking advantage of the added ambience and romance wherever land meets the sea, the project aims to win Manila, Makati and

Ormas crowds over to the bay area. An encouraging sign is Manila Mayor Lito Azenza's bay-walk project that has become popular among Manila's night crowds.

As land and sea merge, expect the arts, culture and entertainment to do the same for a tried and tested formula for good business. "We go by the trend where anywhere all over the world, those that clicked were those that have merged arts, culture, food and entertainment," Garcia says.

Can these two disciplines finally mix and match? Maybe a heartwarming Manila Bay sunset can help

## Ang abot-kayang sagot sa mga peste ng kahoy.

# WOOD SHIELD

## WOOD PRESERVATIVE



Sa wakas, ang abot-kayang proteksyon laban sa mga peste ng kahoy ay nanito na – **Wood Shield Wood Preservative**. Sa Wood Shield, hahaba na ang buhay ng kahoy mo, hindi pa butas ang bulsa mo! Available in two variants: **Wood Shield Brown** at **Wood Shield Clear**.

Mabibili na sa mga leading hardware store nationwide.

Blended and packed in the Philippines by:



## America

### LIGHTING SERIES



SHOWROOM: Middle Korea, Level 3 Prime Block, Tubbataha Center, Manila  
Tel No: 438-3418 • Sales: 357-3446

282 Sen. Gil & Puyat Ave., Makati City, Under License by GEMCO, Fieldhouse Lane, Marikina, Bulacan 187 R.S., United Kingdom.



# Ayala Hillside has unique village parks

**D**ISTINCT innovations in the design of community amenities will be introduced by Ayala Land Inc. at its latest residential subdivision in Quezon City.

At Ayala Hillside Estates in Diliman, the plans for the clubhouses and parks have veered from big and impressive to compact and oriented toward the outdoors, according to architect Joel Luna, Ayala Land assistant vice president.

The 22-hectare subdivision near top universities and government institutions will have two

parks: one will be oriented toward active daytime activities; and the other, designed for more quiet evening activities such as socials and other gatherings.

"The concept is uncommon but responds to the needs of the community," explains Luna.

## 2 parks

The 3,000 square-meter Day Garden located in the first phase of the subdivision will have a swimming pool, basketball court, children's playground, palm court and pavilion. During the day, Ayala Land expects the park to be a venue for swimming lessons, ta-

bo and taichi sessions, and basketball games and other more active recreational pursuits.

As its name implies, the 5,000 sqm Evening Garden in the subdivision's third phase will be the community's focal point after dark. It was conceived as a venue for social gatherings such as weddings, birthday parties, family reunions and the like—with the facilities designed to maximize the drama of lighting.

The ornamental pool will be illuminated, the multipurpose hall with its outdoor gathering spaces will use lights to emphasize focal points and even the landscaping with its quiet clustered gardens



AYALA Hillside Estates' common areas will cater to different uses. One park is designed for active daytime use (above) while another will cater to evening functions. The latter will make full use of dramatic lighting and even plants that bloom and look good in the evening.

will focus on nocturnal plants that look best at night or bloom after dark. While evening theme does not preclude the use of facility during the day, it allows for a unique and inviting community gathering venue after hours.

## Unique environment

Carved out from a portion of the original Capitol Hills Golf

Club, the subdivision has a unique environment. The area has been laid out as a series of pocket neighborhoods connected by a main road with each neighborhood surrounded by the golf course. Thus, many of the lots have generous views of the fairways and the whole community benefits from the wide, open spaces around it.

"The unique feel and atmo-

sphere of Ayala Hillside prompted us to design facilities that match the compact nature of the village," says Luna. Rather than construct massive buildings, Ayala Land opted for a series of small structures connected by walkways. This reinforces the character of Ayala Hillside as an intimate and one-of-a-kind community.

## Interior designers depict living in style at Fifth Avenue Place

STYLISH home interiors do not come in neatly prepackaged conditions. Neither are they a study in design generalities that do not address the real needs of day-to-day living. They are, at best, personal statements of their owners, and as such, are as real and as viable as the ideal home environment we all desire.

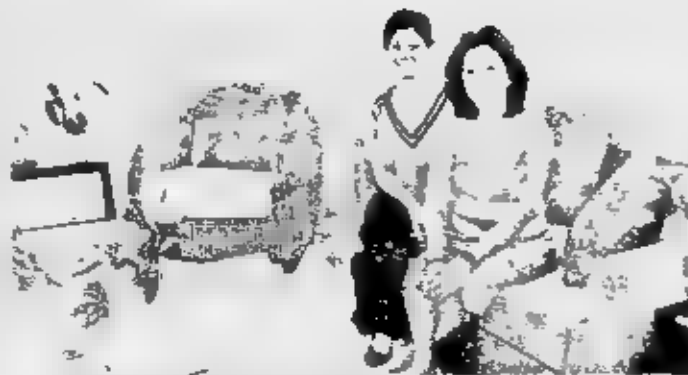
This is the idea behind the two model units of Fifth Avenue Place now on display at its site, 5th Avenue, Corner 21st Drive inside the Fort Bonifacio Global City.

How would top-rated interior designers set up their interiors in a one-bedroom condo unit with a view to satisfy the various needs of the target market?

Marion Coscolluela, in collaboration with her daughter Mara Coscolluela-Quinta, of the WY Coscolluela Interior Design Group and Chat Fores of the Chat Fores Design Studio were up to the mission and came up with engaging answers of their own, each as unique and inspiring as the other.

### Uncluttered home setup

Marion favors the simple, uncluttered home setup with a mod-

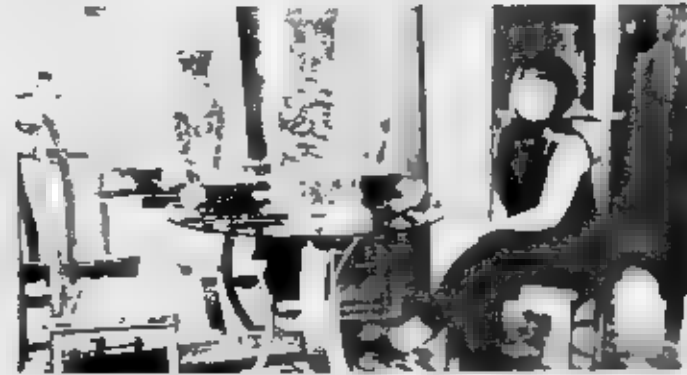


THE DESIGN of Marion Coscolluela and Mara Coscolluela-Quinta reflects the preferences of many dynamic young couples and single professionals.

ern minimalist twist. She felt her preference reflects the moods and inclinations of several young dynamic individuals and couples who are most at home with just the basics but have a lot of need for room to grow. "I made it a point to incorporate features that take full advantage of available space and make it more useful and interesting," said Marion.

Calmness, comfort and elegance, these words come to mind as you enter the living area. The so-

fa and lounge chair looks very inviting in its simplicity. Visitors are also immediately drawn to the walls, which were clad with a "pearl shine" finish that gives an affluent feel to it. Marion said she wanted to make the partition walls into more than just panels of separation but elements of interest in themselves and she was decidedly successful in doing so. The Roman shades used in the windows nicely complement the walls and allow for flexible levels of privacy for the unit-owners. A



THE DARING design of Chat Fores has a uniquely eclectic character that is sure to please the more adventurous urban dwellers.

sense of openness is also achieved in the setup of the dining area, which features tables with staked supports and glass tops.

### Creating fun interiors

Moving on next door, is Chat Fores' take on Fifth Avenue Place. She is known for creating fun interiors and this one is no exception.

"My intention was to do something different, I want to go bold in my design this time," said Chat. Chat's design for Fifth Av-

enue Place is a combination of old and new ideas. She calls it a happy coexistence of oriental and minimalist concepts in interior design. The overall effect is nothing short of eclectic and, in a sense, really bold if not defiant.

Upon entering, you are immediately drawn to the huge mirror by the dining table leaning toward the wall. It has two light sconces punctuated through the mirror giving the dining area a uniquely luminous impression denoting an

immediate sense of excitement, which extends through the kitchen area. "In the kitchen I decided to use an island counter where I placed different European-style vases," noted Chat.

In the living area, what immediately impress you are the huge lamp hanging by the ceiling as well as the transparent acrylic chair by Philippe Starck called "Ghost Chair" and the Lucite tables. "I chose cobalt blue as an accent color to highlight my old blue and white Chinese jars," Chat went on to explain. "I put the jars on all-mirror pedestals and combined them with Lucite tables, French chaise and Chinese furniture to make the space seem bigger. I also used lights strategically to contribute to the 'transparent' look and floating ambience that I want to project." It is certainly a fun and stimulating spot to entertain guests.

The frosted glass partition by the living area opens to a pristine crisp and white bedroom marked by a large mirror by the headboard. Chat designed a space saving movable trolley over the bed to address the need of those who love to read, work or eat before sleeping.

## INUS METALCRAFT MFG. CORP.

More than 600+ designs to choose from for stairs, railings enclosing walls and doors, windows and furniture with quality imported materials and locally manufactured items to suit everyone. Modular Casting is the answer to modern day Decorations. Its optimum designs are used throughout in China, Europe and America and is an essential addition to home decorations. Refined by alloys such as iron, tin and silicon, not only it has the capability of anti-rusting, but has the toughness of common steel products. It can also be welded with the use of common welding electrodes. We also have pure metal, machine combination, forgings and other metal designs such as hand forged square bars, embossed or decaled flat bars for your special needs. We also have embossed tubes with which are widely used for large gates and doors. Most Engineers, Architects, Contractors, Furniture makers, Exporters and Manufacturers of Metalcraft products have already been using our product. Please feel free to visit our stores for more and exciting designs to choose from. We also accept bulk orders for special castings. We have a standard pricing for distributors (GMI), dealers and customers (SRP).

Showroom at: 901 A. Bonifacio St., Balintawak, Quezon City Tel# 366-2747 Telex: 413-9140

### With Branches at:

753-G EDSA, Malibay, Pasay City Tel# 852-7429

Unit G Bldg 81 Lot 16 Rogado Ave., Fairview, Quezon City Tel# 461-4458

Unit P Double Tree Bldg., Aguinaldo Hwy., Anabu 1, Imus, Cavite (Near Metro) Tel# 0021-4314882

CPH Bldg. Door #3 Rizal St. cor Quezon St., Iloilo City Tel# (833) 337-6101

GGP Bldg. G/F M.J. Cuenco Ave. cor Newlink Road, Cebu City Tel# (032) 733-7884

RAC Commercial Building, Lapaan, Cagayan De Oro Tel# (094) 356-6678

Business hours: 7:30am to 7:00pm.

Branches are also open during Sundays and Holidays.

### Distributors:

SR Trading  
1 Lower Bokolan Rd. Baguio  
(074) 442-2588

### Gorham Enterprises

1457-1459 Solar St. Manila  
733-7415; 733-7419 to 21

### Sygal Int'l Sales Corp.

337 Dr. Jose Rizal St., Sto. Nino St. Miao  
024-1818; 041-1340; 041-8358

### Metcor Metalcraft

San Sebastian, Taclo City  
0920-705-0221

### Galaxy Cement Center

Quinto Hwy. Hwa. G.C.  
026-0248; 026-348292

### CR Vergara Court

213 A. Mac 11th Hwy. Calbayog  
020-0544; (040) 631-3555

### JR Ocampo Jewellery

Gates Mason St. Ruffalo Bldg.  
(044) 677-0804

### Minors Builders

6186 Henson St., Angeles City  
(045) 322-3478/080-1853

### SLM Del Pilar

120 M.H. Del Pilar St.  
Cebu City (032) 338-1889

### Quality Ceramics

Gomez Ext. 804-V. Lucena  
(042) 710-3882 / 710-4828

### Best Craft Industries

Unit 6 Sandown Ave., Pang  
042-4326

### T.O.G. Wdg.

623 Mc Arthur Hwy. Marikina  
292-2564; 292-2555  
(044) 670-9015

### Man City Lumber & More

334 Marikina Rd. Cab. Nuevo Ecija  
(044) 483-2206/044) 483-0431

### Davao Electrical Sales

Lin Bldg. Juan Dela Cruz, Davao  
(082) 222-3733/222-2227

### Euro Carpets & Interiors

36 Valencia St. Vista Verde, Cebu  
081-5085; 082-3506

### Ivan Trading

3 Constanza Rd., Batavia, C.G.  
(02) 932-0462

### Kongli Marketing

Cor RMT Industrial Complex  
Tomasan Hwy. Marikina City  
(02) 882-0633

Looking for the following interested area Distributors: Batavia, Olongapo, Palawan, Samar, Leyte, Bilal and Northern Luzon Areas. For inquiries, look for Peter Chua at Cebu 0916-3149563 or Grace Sison at Cebu 0921-2694919.



CUEVASVILLE Realty and Development Corp.'s second mall project

## FRC Super Mall opens Sept. 17

WALKALATORS, Dolby Surround Sound cinemas, quality grocery products from Pure Gold, household tools and appliances from Do It Yourself (DIY), fine dining from various food shops, one-stop NBI and LFO processing booths, a transportation terminal and a slew of world-class retailers are the come-ons of FRC Super Mall Imus to the public when it finally opens for business on Friday.

FRC Imus, Cuevasville Realty and De-

velopment Corp.'s second mall project, is located on Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo Highway.

It hopes to get a suitable percentage of the mall's major market made up of more than half a million highly urbanized population, 80 percent of which are employed. FRC Imus also hopes to get a considerable chunk of the so-called "visiting market" which traverses the Imus-Bacoor route.

## Creating a niche... From page C4

City, it now has over 500 affordable housing units located in Laguna and Cavite areas.

"We shifted our focus in 1996 in response to the country's need for urban housing projects that would be offered at affordable prices. We decided to set up more so-called 'in-city development,' that is, within Metro Manila so that our buyers could save on transportation expenses," explained Uy.

Since available land is scarce in Metro Manila, Uy said setting up "vertical developments" is the most obvious approach not only to maximize land use but also to reduce cost



SOME of the first homebuyers were able to move in only after a few months.

through their 24-hour hotline 812-7742.

With each new project, Uy stressed that PPHC will strive to build on the experience and knowledge gained from Sunny Villas as well as their other previous projects.

"This way, PPHC will be able to keep on adding value to its projects to the benefit of our homebuyers," he concluded.

### Tri-media approach

Uy revealed that part of Sunny Villas' success is the tri-media approach they used in marketing their project.

"I guess we're the first developer of affordable housing to employ TV, newspaper, and direct marketing to advertise our project. Soon we will go into radio," he revealed.

He said the most interested buyers of Sunny Villas include the overseas Filipino workers in the Middle East who kept on inquiring







# Creating a niche in affordable housing

By Charles E. Buan

**B**UOYED by the success of its earlier projects—Smile Citi-Homes I and Smile Annex in Quezon City—with a combined total of 2,233 units sold, Pinma Property Holdings Corp. decided to develop another affordably priced medium high rise residential development also in the city.

Located at the corner of Pearl Street and Commonwealth Avenue, the five-story Mediterranean-style condominium units of Sunny Villas offer flexible options in unit sizes as well as payment schemes.

"Homebuyers have the option to acquire two or three adjacent units either horizontally or vertically if they choose for a much bigger living space," explained PPHC marketing manager Grant Orbeta.

This is made possible by Sunny Villas' cluster-type layout that gives its developers flexibility in construction.

Priced between P535,000 and P757,000, buyers can choose from 30-, 60-, or 90-square-meter units, which can be availed through cash payment, Pag-ibig loan or in-house financing.

## Selling fast

With this price range and buying options, Sunny Villas has become among the fastest-selling pieces of property in the real estate market today.

In fact, company records show that four months after its groundbreaking last February, the new housing project has already sold 477 units, equivalent to 92 percent of its projected total sales of units open to the market.

Orbeta revealed that Villa 1 units are now taken and is ready for occupancy (in fact, a number of families have moved in already). Already in place are basic utilities which include an interior wash and dry area, mini clubhouse and basketball court.

## Faster turnaround

PPHC attributed this much faster turnaround time to its building system that allows faster construction time.

PPHC said it was able to complete 290 units in just 115 days.

"There is no magic or short cut. We employed cast-in-place system of solid concrete walls that, compared to traditional method, is faster to set up and yet costs less, durable and longer lasting. This building method meet internationally accepted structural standards," assured PPHC president and CEO Willie Uy.

Uy also added that this is the same method they have used in their earlier developments.

## Carving niche

A subsidiary of Pinma Inc., one of the country's leading conglomerates, PPHC is tasked to create a niche in affordable housing particularly in and around Metro Manila.

At present, apart from the ones in Quezon



CREATING C2

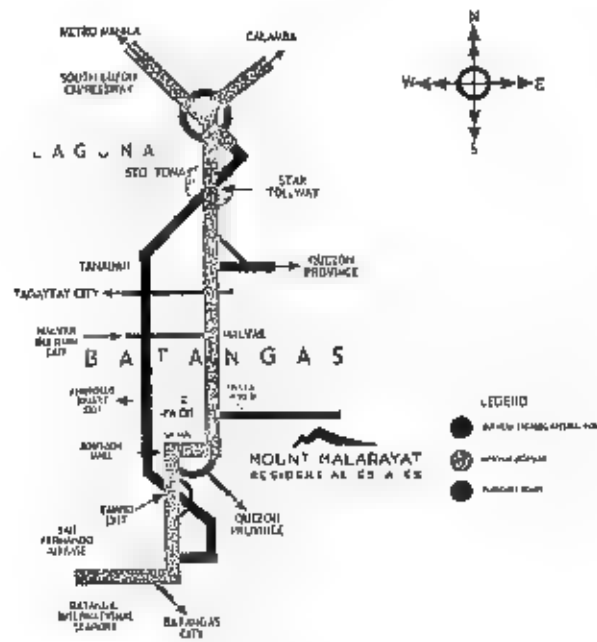
SUNNY Villas is the latest affordably priced condo to rise in Quezon City.



**BECAUSE LIFE IS MEANT TO BE  
A LEISURELY DRIVE.**

Phase II properties in Batangas' premier golf and leisure community now available to a select few.

**MOUNT MALARAYAT  
RESIDENTIAL ESTATES**  
An **ACTIVEGROUP** Community



**ACTIVEGROUP**  
INCORPORATED

Call 812-8928 for inquiries • E-mail: [sales@activegroup.com.ph](mailto:sales@activegroup.com.ph)  
Log on to [www.malarayat.com](http://www.malarayat.com)

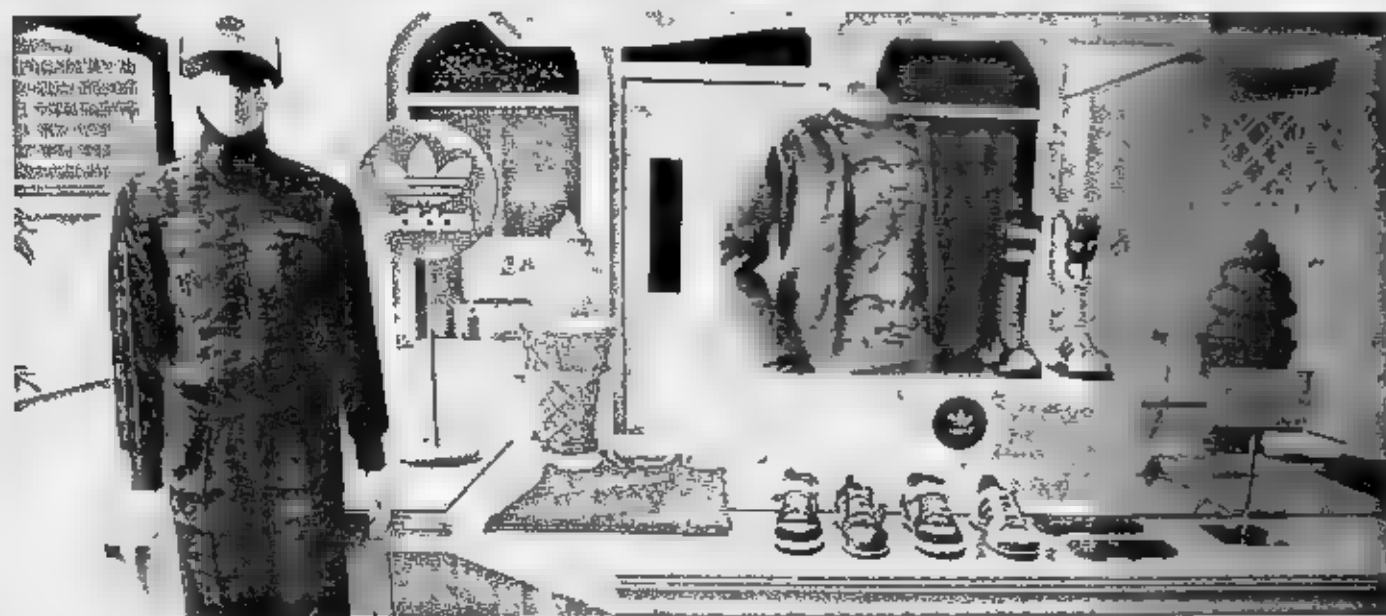


ON BEING  
a leader /D3

## LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

MONDAY ARTS &amp; BOOKS • TUESDAY FITNESS • WEDNESDAY 2BU • THURSDAY FOOD • FRIDAY FASHION &amp; BEAUTY

Blast  
from the past

THIS season, Adidas introduces football-inspired apparel, an offshoot of the legendary 1974 FIFA World Cup that was hosted and won by Germany.

All apparel styles are direct reintroductions from the Adidas archive, redesigned using existing footage and records of the event.

There is, for instance, the shirt worn by Zaire in its final match against Brazil. The Gerd Muller track top which was made famous by World Cup legend Gerd Muller, who still holds the record for most goals scored at a World Cup event. And a reinterpretation of the Adidas Press Jacket, featuring the official logo of the tournament and the press number of the wearer.

These are complemented by a footwear and accessories collection closely linked to the early 1970s, but with a wide range of iconic football models.

## A rich heritage

Fusion Girls, meanwhile, is all about taking Adidas' rich heritage in women's apparel, footwear and women's sports, and reinterpreting it for today's consumer.

From simple graphic tees to elegant evening wear, the link to sports is unmistakable, but seen from different angles.

## Metro de Lux

In the 1980s, Adidas set up the first "non-athletic" sportswear product endorsement. This was inspired by a movement occurring on the streets, and one brand who stood at the forefront of it: Run D.M.C.

The Metro de Lux collection is a nod to those years and some of the styles popularized by Adidas. From a new version of the Superstar Tracksuit that Run D.M.C. made famous, to the most iconic shoe Adidas ever created—the Superstar—this collection is a big homage to those times.

## Running gear

The Running collection draws inspiration from Adidas' continuing legacy of providing performance-driven equipment for runners—from joggers and club runners to marathoners and Grand Prix triathletes. The styles, fabrics and colors are taken from



**Body & Face**

**CELESTIAL FRESH**

**Dr. Jack Montoya**

**• FACIAL**  
**• ROSY PEEL**  
**For Rosier Cheeks**  
**• BODY SCRUB**

**Body & Face Branches:**

GREENBAY THE PLAZA BLDG. 8TH FLOOR, East Ave., QC 115-073  
DEPO MALL, Alabang City 801163 979 • MEGA CITY, Cebu 6010 979  
S/F NEW FARMERS, Cebu 6010 • CRYSTAL HOTEL, 12th Fl., 12th Fl.  
METROPOLIS Alabang City 801163 • METROPOLIS 11th Fl. 11th Fl.  
ROBINSONS HOTEL 11th Fl. 11th Fl. • FERNANDEZ 11th Fl. 11th Fl.  
ASTOR SPORTS CLUB & SPA 11th Fl. 11th Fl. • South for open ARANETA SQUARE, Cebu

**Body & Face Branches:**

ROCKS 11th Fl. 11th Fl. • BOND 11th Fl. 11th Fl. • CLORIENTA 11th Fl. 11th Fl.  
WESTIN PLAZA Alabang • WILSON GREENVILLE, QC 115-073  
SM MEGAMALL 11th Fl. 11th Fl. • SM CITY, Pangasinan 11th Fl. 11th Fl.  
SM Mall 11th Fl. 11th Fl. • GEN. J. R. 11th Fl. 11th Fl. • SM Fairview 11th Fl. 11th Fl.

Save in store. MAKEUP MARKET 11th Fl. 11th Fl.

Website: [www.weightlosscenter.net](http://www.weightlosscenter.net) / Email: [weightlosscenter@yahoo.com](mailto:weightlosscenter@yahoo.com)

THE RESPECT M.E. product line is all about positivity and empowerment. Scheduled for release in November, it is expected to be a hit with Missy Elliott fans worldwide.

**Live Longer**  
**Feel Younger**

**The Herbal Dietary**  
**Supplements for**  
**your mind & body.**

**Centella Asiatica**  
(Ginseng, Takip Kube)

- Contains nutrients that act as "Brain Food"
- Rejuvenates body and body cells
- Enhances memory and concentration
- Boost immune system
- Strengthens digestion
- Anti-oxidant, Anti-stress
- Provides health benefits to persons with rheumatism, arthritis, respiratory ailments, varicose veins, cellulite and skin problems.

Customer Service Hotline: 02 455 5470 0918 450 3376

Available in Leading Drugstores & Supermarket • **HERBAL CARE PRODUCTS CO.**

**Jelly Tissue Keeper**

Available in 3 different colors.

**FREE**  
with every P250  
Drive-Thru  
purchase



## Take Charge Doc!

Dr. Nicky S. Montoya

Take Charge Doc! is your weekly question and answer guide on general health issues and illnesses. MEDICard's Medical Director, Dr. Nicky Montoya answers questions on health through the assistance and expertise of MEDICard's network of accredited specialists. And in a common thrust with the campaigns of the government, Take Charge Doc! parallels its features on the Calendar of Health Events of the Department of Health.

## What causes liver cancer? Can it be prevented?

Liver cancer is the second leading cancer in Filipino males, seventh in females and fourth in both sexes. It is also the second leading cause of cancer deaths in the Philippines. The incidence is over two times more frequent in males than in females. In low incidence areas, it more often occurs at 60 years of age and above, while in high incidence areas like the Philippines, occurs at a younger age of 30 to 50 years.

Viral infection that cause Chronic Active Hepatitis, such as Hepatitis B and Hepatitis C viruses are responsible for most cases of primary liver cancer in the Philippines. Hepatitis B Virus (HBV) infection is the most prevalent. Infants and young children who get the infection and become carriers are at highest risk for liver malignancy. Other factors implicated are heavy alcohol consumption, prolonged intake of foodstuffs containing large amounts of aflatoxin and other chemical carcinogens. HBV can be transmitted through mother to newborn, infected blood transfusion and unprotected sex.

Vaccinating the infant population against HBV can reduce the prevalence of HBV carriers and thus reduce the incidence of liver cancer. Improved personal hygiene and public sanitation may also decrease the prevalence of HBV infection.



This week's answer to our question on liver cancer is provided by Dr. Antonio De Hita Villalon. Dr. Villalon is MEDICard's accredited provider at Manila Doctors Hospital in Ermita, Manila. He specializes in Internal Medicine and has a subspecialty in Medical Oncology. Dr. Villalon is well-regarded for his exemplary leadership characteristics as exemplified by being the past presidents of various specialty organizations like the Philippine College of Physicians, Philippine Society of Medical Oncology and the Philippine Society of Oncologists. He is married to Ophthalmologist Pearl Tamesis-Villalon with whom he has a son, Juan Gabriel. Members may visit his clinic for consultations at Suite 308 of the medical arts building of Manila Doctors. Dr. Villalon holds clinic on weekdays from 1 to 4 in the afternoon.

BE HEARD AND BE READ. Write to DR. NICKY S. MONTAYA (c/o TAKE CHARGE DOC!) or e-mail him at [inquiry@medicardphils.com](mailto:inquiry@medicardphils.com) for inquiries on health matters.

**MEDICard is the official MO in the Philippines and the whole Asia Pacific Region to be ISO CERTIFIED**

**MEDICard PHILIPPINES, INC.** 97, American Road, 11th Floor, Corner B, Alabang Village, Muntin City 1227  
TELEPHONE: 02-555-2000 • FAX NO.: 02-555-210-0000 • TOLL FREE 1-800-888-8888 • 24-Hour Helpline: 02-555-210-0000  
MEDICard is a 100% Filipino owned and operated company. MEDICard is a 100% Filipino owned and operated company.

Kay Ganda  
ng Loob!

"My hectic travel and work schedule was a terrible strain on my digestive system, but since I started taking C-Lium I feel about a year ago now. I am benefiting from a well regulated digestive system and have achieved internal health."

I also enjoy food and as C-Lium C-Fibre is a natural fat absorber I can control my weight and reduce my cholesterol level at the same time. My family and a lot of my friends also use C-Lium C-Fibre. I urge everyone as well, it is possibly the best food fiber supplement."

**Margie Alcantara**  
Miss Fortune 1973  
Multimedia Producer  
Circus Leader  
Peace Advocate  
Health Practitioner

Beautiful outside,  
healthy inside

C-Lium C-Fibre is a natural fat absorber, it's a pre-mixed and multi-tasking fiber which helps reduce the risk of heart disease, helps control cholesterol, helps reduce weight, helps eliminate constipation, helps regulate the bowel movement, cleans the colon and absorbs all waste and toxins helps control blood sugar and contributes to achieving well-being for the whole family.

The approved National Heart Foundation, American Heart Association and US FDA Statement of Product C-Lium reads: "Lium soluble fiber from foods such as Psyllium husk as part of a diet low in saturated fat and cholesterol together with regular exercise may reduce the risk of heart disease."

TTY & INFO: 0918 418 346

EXCLUSIVE TRADER

**mercury drug**

mercury drug



Psyllium husk is endorsed by  
USFDA, ATOMS Diet, Health Research Diet  
National Heart Foundation  
American Heart Association  
USFDA Approved 100% Pure

**C-Lium C-Fibre**

Imported, Distributed and Marketed by:  
Mercury Drug Inc.  
128 Malabon Street, Malabon City, Philippines  
Tel: (02) 555-2000 555-2100 Fax: (02) 555-2100  
E-mail: [inquiry@mercurydrug.com](mailto:inquiry@mercurydrug.com)  
Website: [www.c-lium.com](http://www.c-lium.com)

RECOMMENDED BY CARDIOLOGISTS, INTERNAL AND DIETITIAN SPECIALISTS.





SEVEN hostesses with the mostest: Evie Costa, Mellie Ablaza, Letty Syquia, Nini Licaros, with the honoree, birthday boy Alex Van Hagen, Chit Salud, Helen Ong and Nena S. Leonor

## The shooting Dutchman



CHARITY-oriented ladies: Justa Tantoco, with Makati's first lady, Dr. Elenita Binay



EYECATCHING mother and daughter: Yoly and Pam Ayson



DR. Lumen Diego



LINDA Pastoral



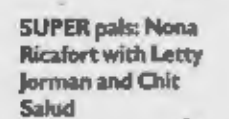
SYLVIA Lacson



CIVIC-minded ladies: Betsy Tanchavez, with Nini Valdez and Nini Licaros



ANNE Binay with her nephew, Boogie B. Angeles



SUPER pals: Nona Ricafort with Letty Jorman and Chit Salud



CHONA Lopez



CARRIE Bautista



VIVACIOUS Roi Phillips



ARTICULATE, pretty, pretty Debbie How



SHIPPING mogul Milla Lim



PRESIDENT of Jo-Lisa, Joanne de Asis

HE'S more Filipino than some Filipinos I know—humble, and sometimes too quiet, a true observer of people and a most sought-after photojournalist for weddings, launchings and the high life.

Alex Van Hagen has been a most lovable figure among Cosmo Manila's shakers, movers and achievers, palanggas.

He has so endeared himself to our town's famous "ladies who lunch and party" that they look forward to his special day, eager to make it a happy and fulfilled one for our celebrator.

It is no exaggeration to say Alex Van Hagen's no-nonsense reputation makes him the photographer of choice among women of substance and influence. His dedication, hard work and perseverance, palanggas, have allowed Alex to excel in his career—documenting beautiful, glamorous and highly distinguished personalities.

About 10 charming ladies joined forces to host Alex's late afternoon celebration at the mansion of the consul of Angola, fashionable Helen Ong, one of the hostesses.

Other socialites were charity-oriented Nena Leonor, Nini Licaros, Chit Salud, Nati Pappas, Fortune Ledesma, Mellie Ablaza, Letty Syquia, Evie Costa and Tererit Liboro.

The merienda—excellently prepared by Millie Reyes of The Plaza—was preceded by a Mass in one of the rooms of Helen Ong's elegant residence. The officiating priest, Fr. Domènec de Guzman, asked invitees to raise their hands toward Alex and pray for his continued good health and success. Alex, a devout Christian, thanked all for their blessings and prayers.

Invitees included Makati's first lady, Elenita Binay, with daughter Anne Binay and grandchild Boogie; Menchu Concepcion; brilliant shipping magnate Milla How, with super charming daughter Deborah Dorene; Yaying Dragon; super pal Justa Tantoco; Letty Jorman; Betsy Tanchavez; Carrie Bautista; Pitang Tiongson; Fe Ng, Linda Pastoral, Nini Valdez and Tessie Luz. Close, close friend Agnes Huibonhoa showed up but dashed out soon after for another appointment, after wishing our man of the hour "all the best."

Others present were Fe Rodriguez, Nena del Rosario, the Saldaña sisters (all business achievers), Celine S. Bautista, Marieliese S. Evaristo and Nona S. Ricafort.

Also there were stunning eye-catchers, TV's body-beautiful Cory Quirino and her equally stunning sister, Cecille, visiting from New York; southern lady, palangga Nena Casimiro; Nini Layug; beautiful mother-daughter Baby Cruz and Trisha C. Bautista; Monette Guevarra; man for all seasons Bobby Novenario; Yoly Ayson; Asia's true-blue royal courtesier, Pitoy Moreno; Cinderella's wonder woman, Therese Santos; Mabel Abano, Roi Phillips, Jo-Lisa's prime asser, hardworking socialite Joanne de Asis; Myrna Borromeo; Chona Lopez; Chit Dee; Lourdes Choa; Sylvia Lac-

son; Olga Martel, who just breezed in from the Big Apple; Pacita de Guzman, Bob Zozobrado and lifestyle columnist and true pal, Resty Vegara, plus many others too nice to mention, dahlings.

To our dear friend and my third eye, Alex, may all your wishes be fulfilled today, tomorrow and years to come.

Cheers, palanggas.

### WITHOUT BATTING AN EYELASH



Maurice Arcache

Photos by Alex Van Hagen on Kodak Max

### 'Clowns & Puppets'

The renowned Galleria Duemila presented "Clowns and Puppets" by artist Charlie Co.

Guests on opening night saw another collection of sharp and thought-provoking

Officiating at the ribbon snipping were art collector Victoria M. Vasquez, political analyst and columnist Amanda Doronila, and Galleria Duemila's art director Silvana Diaz.

The artist's family and close pals—most coming all the way from Bacolod, the Land of Smiles, were there. Anne Legaspi Go, wife of the artist of the hour C.C., and his sister Belen Li, who added southern style and charm to the occasion.

Businessman Nacho Arnais, fashion guru Patis Tesoro, interior designer Jonathan Matti, Rupert and Tina Jacinto, Tony and Cez Gutierrez, Leony Ong, Jose Marie Treñas and Gloria Tan Climaco graced the occasion.

The artist is known for visual critiques of Philippine social realities and, in this new exhibition, he again addresses issues that continue to hound the country's system of governance.

Charlie was among the 13 Artists awarded by the Cultural Center of the Philippines in 1990. He has represented the country in foreign exhibitions, like the Asia-Pacific Triennial of Contemporary Art at the Queensland Art Gallery, Brisbane, Australia in 1996. He co-founded the Black Artists of Asia with Norberto Roldan, Nunelucio Alvarado and Dennis Ascalon.

"Clowns and Puppets" is representative of the artistic excellence of Filipino contemporary artists. In Charlie's case, Ilonggo style di bola, palanggas?

### Pre-Christmas bazaar

The tireless society gals of the Friends for Cultural Concerns of the Philippines (FCCP) will hold their annual pre-Christmas Bazaar, 9 a.m.-6 p.m., Sept. 25-26, at the World Trade Center, Roxas Boulevard.

FCCP aims to create "an awareness of our country's rich cultural heritage and the development of talented young Filipino artists."



THE SHAKERS: Asia's royal courtesier, Pitoy Moreno, with Jewelmar's radiant pearl, Baby Cruz and her daughter, Franck Provost achiever Trisha C. Bautista; and Menchu Concepcion



RED in their color: Southern lady Olga Severino Martel, with Nana S. Leonor, Margaret Lim-Kwok and Evie Costa



WOMEN of substance: Burger Machine queen Fe Rodriguez, with Agnes Huibonhoa, secret weapon of the Mega Center, the Mall of Cabanatuan City; Cinderella's Therese Santos; shipping industry shaker Nati Pappas; and consul of Angola, Helen Ong



LADIES of action: Fe Ng, with Sylvia Lacson, Fortune Ledesma, Chit Salud and Chit Dee



GLORIA Tan Climaco, Amanda Doronila, Jose Marie Treñas, Charlie Co, Victoria Vasquez and Silvana Diaz



MARK Kingi and Leony Ong



Belen Li and Mike Kingi

said its president, glamorous lady of substance Mellie Ablaza, dahlings.

The bazaar, she said, was one of the group's major activities to raise funds for noteworthy projects like subsidies to talented young musicians and vocalists, outreach cultural programs in public schools, scholarships, travel grants and financial help to the National Museum Foundation for the training of art teachers and museum guides.

This year, the bazaar will have more than 120 concessionaires selling antiques, jewelry, art pieces, silver items and ethnic products, among others. You name it palanggas, they will have it.



CEZ Gutierrez and Tony Gutierrez



HOTSHOT women behind the FCCP Bazaar: (seated) Cez Manalo; Karen Macasaat, director, bazaar committee; FCCP president Mellie Ablaza; Beth Cristobal; and chair Tess Castro. (standing) Sol Tanchavez, consul of Monaco Fortune Ledesma, Choe Romulo-Periquet, Chit Gohu, Thelma Gana, Lulu Castañeda and Nena Leonor.



# Taking charge

"Of all the things a leader should fear, complacency should head the list."—John C. Maxwell

## INSIDE OUT

Cory Quirino



ties of a Leader," author John C. Maxwell explains that leadership can only develop from the inside out. "If you can become the leader you ought to be on the inside, you will be able to become the leader you want to be on the out-

side." Now that's a tall order.

### The challenge

All too often we hear the usual complaints, "I can't seem to get my act together" or "I am not in control." They are overweight (or obese), burdened with health problems and emotional hurts.

Let's apply rule No. 1 in Maxwell's book.

**Character: Be a piece of the rock.**

In essence, do not take shortcuts. Do not make compromises. Exhaust all possibilities and never, never give up on yourself. Being firm in your convictions can and will take you further forward, not backward.

There is a popular belief that events or crisis do not make a person; they reveal him/her. This is where true character takes center stage.

### The elements of character

• Character is defined as more than just talk. In short, don't just talk about it, do it. If you wish to lose 30 pounds in five months, don't just verbalize your hopes with

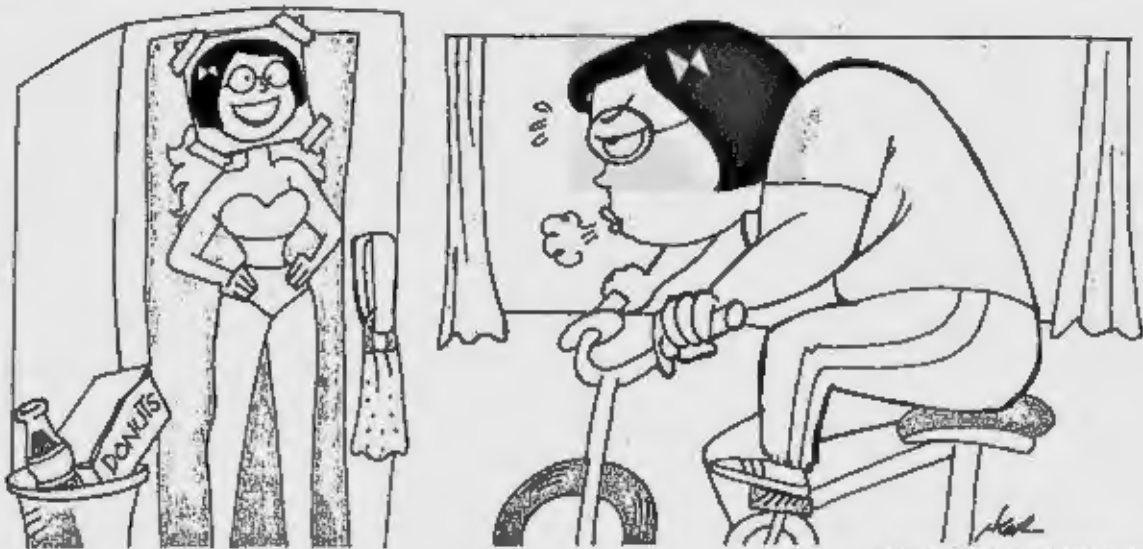


ILLUSTRATION BY ALBERT G. RODRIGUEZ

Character is more than just talk—it also means action

friends—implement them. Others would simply say "walk the talk."

If beginning today you have sworn to yourself you will have a more positive attitude in life, then for goodness' sake, have a smile on your face as you get up from bed. Don't frown at each day! Your reflection in the mirror shows off your pearly whites!

• Talent is a gift, but character is a choice. Choosing to be healthy instead of unhealthy; to be happy, not sad; to be successful, not a failure; to be kind, not cruel; generous, not stingy; disciplined rather than undisciplined... The more you make choices, the more you are building character.

• Character brings lasting success. With people, flawed characters don't have a following. If you are going to be a paragon of good health—body, mind and spirit—then be an in-

spiration to yourself, that you might become an inspiration to others.

• Leaders can't rise above the limitations of their character. Sometimes, too much success can kill the man. If your character is flawed or weak, then a little success can undo you. Why do some people break down after achieving success and can't seem to cope with the stress that success can bring? The answer lies in character. The question one must answer is this: Do I keep my word to myself, to others and to God?

Love and light!

Life Changing Learning Events—John Maxwell, the leadership expert: "Building Teams," Sept. 15, Araneta Coliseum; "Building Leaders," Sept. 16, Philippine International Convention Center. Call 8302191 or 8132732 (Salt and Light Ventures).



THE URBAN Collection includes a "tribute" to basketball legend Kareem Abdul Jabbar, who wore the number 33 during his playing years.

# Blast from the past

From page D1

rectly from this world.

## Archive

This collection presents some of Adidas' best pieces from the archives, reinterpreted for today's consumer. From the exact reproduction of the first-ever bag that Adi Dassler made in 1954—a rare 50-years commemorative collector's item—to the Trimm Trab track top and training shoe promoting the West German "Keep fit" movement in the '70s, to the Jeans, a vintage training shoe previously available in 1960, everything is about

the glories of the past brought to the present.

## Respect M.E.

Respect M.E. is a complete line of sports-inspired footwear, apparel and accessories that blend Adidas' street history and sporting styles with Missy Elliott's personality, flair and original style.

The Respect M.E. product offering, along with its message of positivity and empowerment, will appeal to Elliott's core fan-base and the larger urban women's market. The first collection will be available at US retail stores in September 2004, and globally in November 2004.

Elliott and Adidas share the same values of authenticity, originality and innovation. Adidas recognizes Elliott as a pure original; a pioneer and innovator in music, video and style. Her love for Adidas is rooted in her passion for old-school hip-hop, the era that first placed Adidas at the forefront of urban athletic and street style.

Elliott has worn Adidas Originals almost exclusively among athletic brands over the last three years, most prominently in videos, album packages and awards show appearances. Friendship has grown over the years into mutual respect, the core of the Respect M.E. concept.



ADIDAS reinterprets some of its best pieces for today's consumer with the Archives collection.



THE TRIMM Trab track top and training shoes hark back to the '70s "Keep Fit" campaign in Germany.

A READER, who calls himself "scw," said my writings sparked his interest in higher consciousness, and there were a number of questions he had "been aching to ask" me.

Here are his questions and my answers:

• "During my father's hypnotic (trance), beings from the 5th dimension befriended him. The entities (did not want any) bright red cloth or object during the sessions. My question: Do bright red objects irritate spirits (or) ward them off? My father always told me to put something bright red when someone was trying to hypnotize me against my will, or when I felt (the presence of) unwanted spirits."

Each color has different vibrations. Red emits the strongest physical or material vibration, and violet the most calming or soothing spiritual vibrations. Red and violet are at opposite ends of the light spectrum and, therefore, may be considered as having opposite effects.

The reason spirit séances are held in semi-darkness or with very dim lights is not because the medium wants to hide something, but because spirits cannot manifest fully in very bright surroundings. Some say bright lights hurt them, but how can a spirit be hurt by a material thing? Maybe it is not pain they feel but difficulty of manifestation.

When I saw the mediumistic Brazilian painter, Luis Gasparetto, in Buenos Aires, Argentina, he requested that all bright white light bulbs and fluorescent lamps be changed to blue, or the spirits could not manifest in him. His demonstration could not start immediately, because bulbs were changed to some subdued color.

• "From your columns I learned that whenever I wake up but can't move, it's a case of astral projection. Before I realized this, I would often panic and get extremely exhausted (from) my efforts to move. Is there anything I can do to facilitate synchronization of soul and body?"

Don't panic. You will surely get back whenever you feel yourself getting out of your body. Fear creates a dissonance between your astral and physical bodies. If you regard going out of your body to be as normal and natural as breathing, then there will be no problem getting back. In fact, staying out is more difficult than getting back into your body. Just think of your body. You'll be back as quickly as you think.

• "I still don't understand how the St. Benedict Medal repels evil spirits. Does it have to do with the Latin incantations written all over it? Why does it have to be blessed? What's with the ritual of blessing that gives the medal power to ward off evil spirits?"

As far as I know about its history, it is the only medal dedicated and empowered by the Catholic Church for the protection of the

## INNER AWARENESS

Jaime T. Licauco



wearer from demonic possession and also from snake bite poisoning. The medal is not effective against other negative elemental spirits, only against demonic possession.

When five high school students of a Catholic school were possessed by dwarves, the priests gave them St. Benedict medals to wear. The possession, however, continued.

What gives the medal power to ward off demonic possession? It is the dedication of that medal for that purpose. The Latin prayers or invocations found as initials merely serve as trigger mechanisms for the mind. The ritual activates the prayer, in the same way one can activate or magnetize a talisman or amulet for a certain purpose.

I have given St. Benedict medals to at least a dozen individuals being molested by evil spirits, with fantastic results.

• "Is your Inner Mind Development Seminar similar to Silva Mind Control Method? Can you give me your schedule of seminars and the cost?"

There is a similarity in objectives, namely to teach participants to make more effective use of both hemispheres of their brain. But the methodologies and exercises are different. My course does not use the repetitive formulaic instructions and affirmations of the Silva Method.

But there are some universal exercises, like the going down to alpha level, but then the Silva Method does not have a monopoly on this. Jose Silva himself got many of his concepts and teachings from Yoga, Edgar Cayce, hypnosis and the Rosicrucians. There's nothing original in it except the packaging.

Neither can I claim originality for my programs. I took from many sources and adapted them to Filipino mentality and attitudes. Those who have taken my seminars have found them effective and powerful. For schedules, fees and other details of my seminars, call 8107245 or 8926806.

It is not generally known, but insurance man Bonnie Ho and myself were the first to introduce the Silva Method here in 1987. I conducted the first public seminar on the Silva Method of Mind Control in this country. I taught it for about three years, until I quit and formed the Inner Mind Development Institute, teaching topics not covered by the Silva Method. A former student of mine continued that course for about 10 years.

E-mail reactions to this column to jlicauco@xelsamail.com.ph. Listen to my radio program, 7-8 p.m. every Sunday over dazMM at 630 kHz on the AM radio band.

## Walkathon marks Alzheimer's Day

THE ALZHEIMER'S Disease Association of the Philippines will mark the annual World Alzheimer's Day with the "Memory Walk 2004—No Time to Lose," Sept. 19, 5:30-10 a.m.

The fund-raising walkathon aims to increase awareness of the disease. Assembly is at the Baywalk fronting the Rajah Sulayman Plaza. Participants will walk toward the Quirino Grandstand for a short program and snacks.

Alzheimer's Day is marked worldwide in September.



# Taking charge

"Of all the things a leader should fear, complacency should head the list."—John C. Maxwell

## INSIDE OUT

Cory Quirino



**E** VOLUTION is a word that applies to the idea that the organism that is best able to control its environment and all other organisms in it is superior above all. Thus, the term "survival of the fittest."

Therefore, the organism that survives all other organisms and is superior in self-preservation is considered the most evolved.

So much for this mundane explanation. In today's definition, evolution takes on a new meaning and understanding. Take two human beings and place them in the arena of life. One would be more narrow-minded, aggressive and selfish. The other will be cooperative, generous and selfless.

Most would consider the kind one as more evolved. We now look upon evolution from a deeper dimension, a larger frame of reference.

If the human being is at the top of the food chain, then why is s/he so beset by stress and ill-health? Could it be that we lack the will to see our dreams through? Or maybe we allow the environment of abuse, ignorance and laziness to overtake us?

In his book, "The 21 Indispensable Quali-

ties of a Leader," author John C. Maxwell explains that leadership can only develop from the inside out. "If you can become the leader you ought to be on the inside, you will be able to become the leader you want to be on the out-

side."

Now that's a tall order.

### The challenge

All too often we hear the usual complaints, "I can't seem to get my act together" or "I am not in control." They are overweight (or obese), burdened with health problems and emotional hurts.

Let's apply rule No. 1 in Maxwell's book.

**Character: Be a piece of the rock.**

In essence, do not take shortcuts. Do not make compromises. Exhaust all possibilities and never, never give up on yourself. Being firm in your convictions can and will take you further forward, not backward.

There is a popular belief that events or crisis do not make a person; they reveal him/her. This is where true character takes center stage.

### The elements of character

• Character is defined as more than just talk. In short, don't just talk about it, do it. If you wish to lose 30 pounds in five months, don't just verbalize your hopes with



ILLUSTRATION BY ALBERT G. RODRIGUEZ

**Character is more than just talk—it also means action**

friends—implement them. Others would simply say "walk the talk."

If beginning today you have sworn to yourself you will have a more positive attitude in life, then for goodness' sake, have a smile on your face as you get up from bed. Don't frown at each day! Your reflection in the mirror shows off your pearly whites!

• Talent is a gift, but character is a choice. Choosing to be healthy instead of unhealthy; to be happy, not sad; to be successful, not a failure; to be kind, not cruel; generous, not stingy; disciplined rather than undisciplined.... The more you make choices, the more you are building character.

• Character brings lasting success. With people, flawed characters don't have a following. If you are going to be a paragon of good health—body, mind and spirit—then be an in-

spiration to yourself, that you might become an inspiration to others.

• Leaders can't rise above the limitations of their character. Sometimes, too much success can kill the man. If your character is flawed or weak, then a little success can undo you. Why do some people break down after achieving success and can't seem to cope with the stress that success can bring? The answer lies in character. The question one must answer is this: Do I keep my word to myself, to others and to God?

Love and light!

\*\*\*

Life Changing Learning Events—John Maxwell, the leadership expert: "Building Teams," Sept. 15, Araneta Coliseum; "Building Leaders," Sept. 16, Philippine International Convention Center. Call 8302191 or 8132732 (Salt and Light Ventures).



THE URBAN Collection includes a "tribute" to basketball legend Kareem Abdul Jabbar, who wore the number 33 during his playing years.

# Blast from the past

From page D1

rectly from this world.

## Archive

This collection presents some of Adidas' best pieces from the archives, reinterpreted for today's consumer. From the exact reproduction of the first-ever bag that Adi Dassler made in 1954—a rare 50-years commemorative collector's item—to the Trimm Trab track top and training shoe promoting the West German "Keep fit" movement in the '70s, to the Jeans, a vintage training shoe previously available in 1960, everything is about

the glories of the past brought to the present.

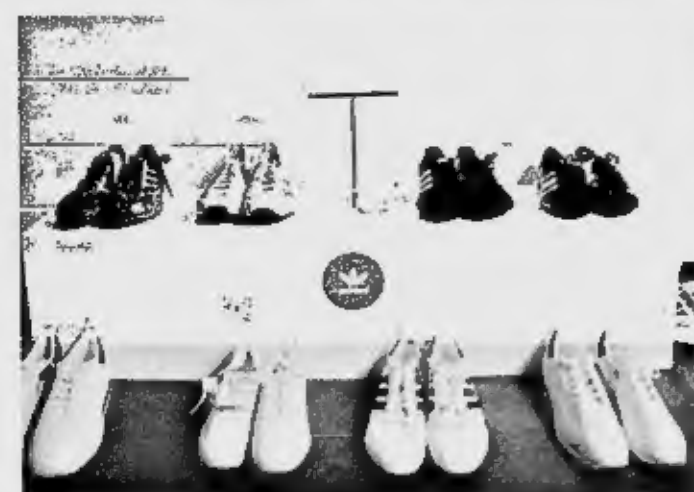
## Respect M.E.

Respect M.E. is a complete line of sports-inspired footwear, apparel and accessories that blend Adidas' street history and sporting styles with Missy Elliott's personality, flair and original style.

The Respect M.E. product offering, along with its message of positivity and empowerment, will appeal to Elliott's core fan-base and the larger urban women's market. The first collection will be available at US retail stores in September 2004, and globally in November 2004.

Elliott and Adidas share the same values of authenticity, originality and innovation. Adidas recognizes Elliott as a pure original; a pioneer and innovator in music, video and style. Her love for Adidas is rooted in her passion for old-school hip-hop, the era that first placed Adidas at the forefront of urban athletic and street style.

Elliott has worn Adidas Originals almost exclusively among athletic brands over the last three years, most prominently in videos, album packages and awards show appearances. Friendship has grown over the years into mutual respect, the core of the Respect M.E. concept.



ADIDAS reinterprets some of its best pieces for today's consumer with the Archives collection.



THE TRIMM Trab track top and training shoes hark back to the '70s "Keep Fit" campaign in Germany.

# Q&A on spirits, astral projection, etc.

**A** READER, who calls himself "scw," said my writings sparked his interest in higher consciousness, and there were a number of questions he had "been aching to ask" me.

Here are his questions and my answers:

• "During my father's hypnotic (trance), beings from the 5th dimension befriended him. The entities (did not want any) bright red cloth or object during the sessions. My question: Do bright red objects irritate spirits (or) ward them off? My father always told me to put something bright red when someone was trying to hypnotize me against my will, or when I felt (the presence of) unwanted spirits."

Each color has different vibrations. Red emits the strongest physical or material vibration, and violet the most calming or soothing spiritual vibrations. Red and violet are at opposite ends of the light spectrum and, therefore, may be considered as having opposite effects.

The reason spirit séances are held in semi-darkness or with very dim lights is not because the medium wants to hide something, but because spirits cannot manifest fully in very bright surroundings. Some say bright lights hurt them, but how can a spirit be hurt by a material thing? Maybe it is not pain they feel but difficulty of manifestation.

When I saw the mediumistic Brazilian painter, Luis Gasparetto, in Buenos Aires, Argentina, he requested that all bright white light bulbs and fluorescent lamps be changed to blue, or the spirits could not manifest in him. His demonstration could not start immediately, because bulbs were changed to some subdued color.

• "From your columns I learned that whenever I wake up but can't move, it's a case of astral projection. Before I realized this, I would often panic and get extremely exhausted (from) my efforts to move. Is there anything I can do to facilitate synchronization of soul and body?"

Don't panic. You will surely get back whenever you feel yourself getting out of your body. Fear creates a dissonance between your astral and physical bodies. If you regard going out of your body to be as normal and natural as breathing, then there will be no problem getting back. In fact, staying out is more difficult than getting back into your body. Just think of your body. You'll be back as quickly as you think.

• "I still don't understand how the St. Benedict Medal repels evil spirits. Does it have to do with the Latin incantations written all over it? Why does it have to be blessed? What's with the ritual of blessing that gives the medal power to ward off evil spirits?"

As far as I know about its history, it is the only medal dedicated and empowered by the Catholic Church for the protection of the

## INNER AWARENESS



Jaime T. Licaucio

wearer from demonic possession and also from snake bite poisoning. The medal is not effective against other negative elemental spirits, only against demonic possession.

When five high school students of a Catholic school were possessed by dwarves, the priests gave them St. Benedict medals to wear. The possession, however, continued.

What gives the medal power to ward off demonic possession? It is the dedication of that medal for that purpose. The Latin prayers or invocations found as initials merely serve as trigger mechanisms for the mind. The ritual activates the prayer, in the same way one can activate or magnetize a talisman or amulet for a certain purpose.

I have given St. Benedict medals to at least a dozen individuals being molested by evil spirits, with fantastic results.

• "Is your Inner Mind Development Seminar similar to Silva Mind Control Method? Can you give me your schedule of seminars and the cost?"

There is a similarity in objectives, namely to teach participants to make more effective use of both hemispheres of their brain. But the methodologies and exercises are different. My course does not use the repetitive formulaic instructions and affirmations of the Silva Method.

But there are some universal exercises, like the going down to alpha level, but then the Silva Method does not have a monopoly on this. Jose Silva himself got many of his concepts and teachings from Yoga, Edgar Cayce, hypnosis and the Rosicrucians. There's nothing original in it except the packaging.

Neither can I claim originality for my programs. I took from many sources and adapted them to Filipino mentality and attitudes. Those who have taken my seminars have found them effective and powerful. For schedules, fees and other details of my seminars, call 8107245 or 8926806.

It is not generally known, but insurance man Bonnie Ho and myself were the first to introduce the Silva Method here in 1987. I conducted the first public seminar on the Silva Method of Mind Control in this country. I taught it for about three years, until I quit and formed the Inner Mind Development Institute, teaching topics not covered by the Silva Method. A former student of mine continued that course for about 10 years.

E-mail reactions to this column to [jlcauco@edsamail.com.ph](mailto:jlcauco@edsamail.com.ph). Listen to my radio program, 7-8 p.m. every Sunday over d2MM at 630 khs on the AM radio band.

# Walkathon marks Alzheimer's Day

THE ALZHEIMER'S Disease Association of the Philippines will mark the annual World Alzheimer's Day with the "Memory Walk 2004—No Time to Lose," Sept. 19, 5:30-10 a.m.

The fund-raising walkathon aims to increase awareness of the disease. Assembly is at the Baywalk fronting the Rajah Sulayman Plaza. Participants will walk toward the Quirino Grandstand for a short program and snacks.

Alzheimer's Day is marked worldwide in September.



## EXERCISE OF THE WEEK

## High plank

THIS yoga-inspired exercise strengthens the chest, shoulders, triceps, buttocks, hamstrings and trunk.

**Equipment:**  
Exercise or yoga mat  
**Exercise technique:**  
1. Start on your hands and knees. Arms should be directly under your shoulders.

2. Extend back, one leg at a time, until your body weight is supported on your arms and toes.  
3. Hold for 5 seconds.  
4. Return to starting position.

5. Do the desired number of repetitions.

**Performance tips:**

1. Keep your abdominal muscles lightly held in.  
2. Keep your neck and head in line with your spine. Lightly contract your shoulder blades together to open up the chest.  
3. Continue breathing as you hold the position.  
4. To rest in between repetitions, sit back on your heels with toes flat, chest on your thighs and arms straightened on the floor in front of you (not shown).

**Repetitions:**  
Five to 10 times of 5 seconds each. As you get stronger, lengthen the time you hold the position to 10 seconds.



## Two-in-one protection

PFIZER Consumer Healthcare introduced recently new Teeth and Gum Defense Listerine, which offers two-in-one protection.

The new variant has more sodium fluoride to strengthen teeth against cavities and protect gums against disease. It comple-



ments regular fluoride toothpaste by allowing fluoride to penetrate areas that cannot be reached by brushing alone.

Like the regular Listerine, the new variant also kills 99.9 percent of germs that cause bad breath, plaque and gingivitis. Other Listerine products are Tartar Control Listerine, and regular line products Gold, CoolMint and FreshBurst.

## Low-carb beer now in market

LONESTAR Ultra is the first low-carbohydrate beer in the country.

While having the same alcohol content as regular beer, Lonestar Ultra contains 75-percent less carbohydrates than regular beer and 23-percent less carb than light beer.

With Lonestar Ultra in the market today, you may soon be able to say goodbye to the beer belly and indulge without the bulge.

## Habits that can make you fat

Part I

**M**OST people know that eating too much and not exercising enough will make them gain weight. So they skip meals or repeatedly go on crash diets, not realizing that these can make them fatter. Other habits are so ingrained they are not aware of their connection to the extra pounds that have accumulated around their waist or hips.

**Skipping breakfast**

Not eating breakfast may seem like a brilliant and effortless way to reduce calories. The truth is this method leads to failure. You are so hungry by lunchtime that you lose control of your appetite and eat more than you realize.

Studies confirm that people who skip breakfast tend to eat more calories later in the day compared to people who eat breakfast.

Skipping breakfast can also slow metabolism. Dr. Wayne Callaway, obesity specialist at George Washington University, found that people who skipped breakfast had a 5-percent lower metabolism than those who didn't. Digesting and absorbing food raises the metabolic rate slightly.

If you do not feel hungry in the morning, that's probably because you overeat at night. Obesity researcher John Foreyt says lack of food in the morning makes you overly hungry at night, and you repeat the cycle the next day.

**Skipping meals**

The body finds a skipped meal stressful and produces more cortisol, the stress hormone that triggers an increase in appetite. You may be able to control your appetite early in the day because of various distractions. But by nighttime, your hunger pangs will be hard to ignore. People with nighttime cravings and binges are usually those who skip meals.

## WELL AND GOOD

Tina Juan



Depriving yourself of food gets a natural biological response—the desire to binge

**Midnight snacking**

Some people eat three meals a day plus snacks and still raid the refrigerator after dinner. This is usually because the habit of late-night snacking was developed in childhood or food is a way to cope with stress.

If you snack on low-calorie stuff like raw vegetables, you will not gain weight. But how many people eat celery sticks instead of cookies, chips, chocolates, late at night? As one cookie is about 50 calories, a lot of damage can happen in 30 minutes of midnight snacking.

**Pigging out on weekends**

A study found that people take in 115 more calories per day on Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays compared to other days of the week. Researchers calculated that habitual weekend bingeing could mean a weight gain of 5 pounds a year.

An occasional binge won't do much harm if you eat low-calorie meals for the next couple of days and exercise regularly. But you can get cocky and pig out more often, thinking you can easily get rid of the excess calories.

**Crash dieting**

Depriving yourself of food gets a natural biological response—the desire to binge. The deprivation-binge cycle is both physiological and psychological. Your body will crave for missing nutrients while your mind craves for what's forbidden.

When you give in (experts say you will two out of three times), chances are you will overeat. Uncontrolled eating can lead to guilt feelings, then crash dieting again. The vicious cycle of dieting and bingeing can last for years, says Glenn Cardwell, author of "Diet Addiction."

Though current research suggests crash dieting is not as damaging as once believed, many people gain weight with each new cycle not from reduced metabolic rate but from binge eating. Psychologists Janet Polivy and Peter Herman of the University of Toronto believe crash dieting can lead not only to binge eating but other disorders as well.

**Mindless eating**

It's hard to keep track of how much you eat while doing something else, like watching television or talking on the phone. The kind of food you can easily eat when multitasking is usually food you can pick up with your fingers. Most finger foods are high in calories.

Mindless eating also happens while you are cooking and when you automatically finish your child's leftover. This can lead to eating amnesia, which means you cannot remember what and how much you actually ate.

Just because you can't remember those calories doesn't mean they aren't real and won't cause weight gain.

**Fast eating**

Weight-loss experts have advised people to eat more slowly if they want to eat less. A recent Japanese study of 1,700 young women confirms there is truth to this. Women who took their time eating reported feeling fuller sooner, making them eat less.

Other studies found that people will eat more quickly and finish more food if eating in a fast-paced environment with loud upbeat music and bright lights. In one study, lively background music made participants take five bites per minute and half the group asked for second servings.

People who ate to calming flute music averaged 3.2 bites per minute, took smaller bites and not one asked for a second helping. Most of them also left one-fourth of their food on their plates. The message: Take your time when eating.

\*\*\*  
The UP-PGH Department of Orthopedics Sports Clinic will hold its first Post-Graduate Course, "Keen Eye for the Sports Guy," Sept. 25, at the UP College of Medicine, Pedro Gil, Manila. Topics include: Pediatric and Geriatric Athletes, The Female Athlete, Extreme Sports, Athletic Screening, Dermatologic Sports Conditions, and Management of Sports Injuries. Call 5242203.

Visit [tinajuanfitness.com](http://tinajuanfitness.com)

A new way to spread sweetness on your crepes, pies and other desserts.  
The delectable Magnolia Cream Cheese Spread.  
Now in Strawberry flavor.